LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

APR 26 1968

A selection from the

Collection of

Alvin van Loan Gaines

and other consignments

Public Auction Sale

May 24 and 25, 1968

to be held at the

Waldorf Astoria Hotel
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, N.Y. 10022
Palm Garden

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer

Hans M. F. Schulman

Note New Address:

25 West 45th Street *New York, N.Y. 10036*

DELIVERY OF LOTS

Coins bought by room bidders may be picked up at the office of HANS M. F. SCHULMAN on Monday (May 27) following the sale.

Mail bidders' purchases will be processed Monday, May 27th to Wednesday, May 29th. All parcels of mail bidders, domestic and foreign, and room bidders who want their parcels mailed, will be shipped out on Friday, May 31st. We are closed Decoration Day, May 30th.

Mail bidders should expect their coins within several weeks following the Sale. Parcels are sent registered mail, air freight, and air express; heavy parcels via parcel post and railway express, unless requested otherwise.

BIDDING

DO NOT MAIL BIDS TO THE HOTEL.
Mail bids by air early as mail is slow. From Europe to New York, it takes 4–5 days. From California to New York 2–3 days. You can telephone bids during the sale. Ask for (area code 212) Eldorado 5–3000, Palm Garden, Hans Schulman Coin Auction.

COINS ON VIEW

at the new offices of

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, 25 W. 45th St., New York, N. Y. 10036
Suite 1200

May 14th through May 24th, 1968 inclusive
10:00 A. M.–3:30 P. M.
(also Saturday, May 18th)

COINS ARE NOT ON VIEW AT THE WALDORF AT ANY TIME

Coins will NOT be sent for inspection, but special photographs will be made for any person requesting same at his expense. Coins sent on inspection during former sales have often gotten lost in the mails, and this practice had to be discontinued.

SESSIONS OF THE SALE

1st Session — Friday Evening, **MAY 24th, 1968,** 5:30–6:45 P.M. — Lots 1–262
2nd Session — Friday Evening, **MAY 24th, 1968,** 7:30–10:30 P.M.— Lots 263–908
3rd Session — Saturday Morning, **MAY 25th, 1968,** 10:30–12:30P.M. — Lots 909–1312
4th Session — Saturday Afternoon, **MAY 25th, 1968,** 1:30–4:30 P.M. — Lots 1313–END

CONTENTS OF EACH SESSION

SESSION I — Gold coins of the world – ancient, silver and copper.
SESSION II — Coins and medals silver and copper U. S. A., Philippine Islands Danish West Indies, Canada, and counterstamped coins of the Philippines, Mexico and Latin America, South America, counterstamped Philippines on Mexico coins. Paper money U. S. & Foreign, Canada.
SESSION III — Silver & copper Philippine counterstamped, West Indies, World counterstamped coins, regular Central and South America, Africa.
SESSION IV — Silver and copper Asia regular, Australia, Europe, consignment of world coins, foreign paper money, odd and curious, primitive money, large gold consignment.

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman 1968-0-24

NOTE NEW ADDRESS

A selection from the

Collection of

ALVIN van LOAN GAINES

Pasadena, California

and other consignments

Public Auction Sale

MAY 24th and 25th, 1968

featuring

Gold Coins of the World
Coins and Medals, Silver and Copper U. S. A.
Paper Money U. S. & Foreign, Counterstamped Coins
of the Philippines, Mexico and Latin America
West Indies, Silver and Copper Asia, Australia, Europe
Primitive Money

to be held at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, N. Y. 10022
Palm Garden
Main Floor

Catalogued by:

Herman Steinberg
Hans M. F. Schulman

Photographs by Michael Stokol

To be sold by:

Hans M. F. Schulman
25 West 45th Street
New York, N. Y. 10036
Suite 1200

Donald D'Amato, Hans M. F. Schulman, Auctioneers

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. Lots will not be available to room bidders at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel.

6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made. We reserve the right to charge interest on overdue accounts.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 5% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 2% Sales Tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

10. All coins are genuine and as described. All descriptions have been written by Hans M. F. Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photos are of actual items sold.

11. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.

12. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned.

13. Minor's bids are not accepted.

14. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

WE SELL 200 LOTS OR LESS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

COINS ARE NOT SHOWN DURING SALE.

DO NOT USE THIS BID SHEET FOR ORDERS ON THE BOOK SALE, JUNE 6–7.

AUCTION BID SHEET

NEW BIDDERS: **Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.**

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
25 West 45th Street
New York, N. Y. 10036

.....1968

Please Do Not Write Here

AG

_____

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

MAY 24th and 25th, 1968

I have read the TERMS OF SALE and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

..... Zip Code .....

SIGNATURE .....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
SUBSCRIPTION $5	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
SUBSCRIPTION $5	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: **You may increase my bids up to 10% or 20% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )**

DID YOU RECEIVE THE BOOK AUCTION? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

Dealer: .....

.....

Bank: .....

.....

(Branch) Address

FOREWORD

ALVIN van LOAN GAINES (Nov. 18, 1901)

Mr. Gaines now lives in California, where in his earlier years he went to Harvard Military School, and then on to U.C.L.A. After that for the next 30 years he built up, managed and owned one of the larger cattle ranches in the Midwest. Winters in that area are a very quiet time, so he and his wife took this opportunity in 1929 to start traveling to all parts of the world. Very early in the 1930's as he was about to leave on a trip a friend, (who was a Numismatist) asked him to look for some old coins. His friend loaned him a Numismatic book and indicated what he would like to have. Alvin soon realized that here was an engrossing interest, not only for the coins themselves, but for the important part that coins played in history. As a result each time that he bought a coin for his friend he would also buy one for himself, so this was the small beginning of his becoming a collector, and he has been interested ever since. After a number of years Alvin became interested in Primitive Money (Odd and Curious Monies), and actually bought some of the pieces for this part of his collection from the natives themselves in Africa, and the South Seas. For quite a few years now, he has been working very closely with Mr. Howard D. Gibbs, the world renowned authority on Primitive money, in rounding out this part of his collection. Also bought many of Mr. Gibbs' coins. He showed part of his collection for the first time in 1965 at the Convention of International Numismatics in Los Angeles, where he won Best of Class. He then showed his collection at almost all of the major shows in California in 1966 and 1967, in which shows he won 15 awards including Best of Show, Best Ancient/Medieval, Best Asian Gold, Best Foreign Gold, Best Primitive Money, and Best Display of Exonumia. Almost every coin, as well as the Primitive Money pieces being offerd at this time have been in at least one show, and in most cases several shows. The only coins which were not in any shows were the counterstamped and Revolution coins purchased from the Gibbs 1966 auction in New York and directly from Mr. Gibbs. It will be a privilege to own coins from Alvin Gaines' coin collection.

FIRST SESSION

Selections from

THE ALVIN van LOAN GAINES COLLECTION

Friday Evening, MAY 24, 1968 — 5:30 P. M.

Waldorf Astoria Hotel

50th St. & Park Avenue

New York City

PALM GARDEN — Main Floor — Lexington Avenue Side

LOTS 1 - 262

Gold coins, Ancient Silver & Copper

— INTERMISSION AT 6:45 P. M. —

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

ANCIENT

PERSIA

1 **Artaxerxes II.** 405–359. Gold Daric. King kneeling to r. with bow and arrow. Rev: Incuse square, irregular surface. Cff. BMC 58–60. An E. F. Specimen of a most popular coin. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

ROMAN EMPIRE

2 **Nero.** 54–68. Aureus. Laur. head r. Rev: Jupiter seated l. Coh. 118. Nice Fine/V. G. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

3 **Theodosius II.** 408–450. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. Rev: GLOR ORVI–S TERRAR. Emperor standing, holding standard and orb. Star l. TESOB in exergue, Thessalonica mint. Ratto, 150, Tolstoi 16. E. F. **PHOTO** ($60.–85.)

OSTROGOTHS

4 **Theodoric.** 493–526. Solidus struck in Ravenna in name of Justine II. Helmeted bust r. holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. Rev: VICTOR–I–AAVCCC–A. Victory standing l. holding broad cross, star in front. Ratto 386, BMC Vandals, Ostrog. p.46.1, Pl.V.14. E. F. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

NORTH AMERICA GOLD

U.S.A.

5 $1 1853–0. V. F. +. ($40.–47.50)

6 $1 1861. Lustrous E. F. but scratched on cheek. ($52.50–57.50)

7 $2½ 1853. E. F. ($42.50–50.)

8 $2½ 1857. Abt. E. F. ($42.50–52.50)

9 $2½ 1878. V. F. ($42.50–50.)

10 $2½ 1905. E. F.–A. U. ($45.–52.50)

11 $2½ 1908. First year of type. ($29.50–35.)

12 $2½ 1909. E. F. some edge dings. ($29.–34.)

13 $2½ 1909. Good E. F. but tiny dent on cheek. ($29.50–35.)

14 $3 1889. Last year of issue. Lustrous A. U. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

15 $5 1896. A. U. some bag marking. ($35.–42.50)

16 $5 1898. V. F. ($28.–32.)

17 $5 1909–D. E. F. ($30.–35.)

18 $5 1910. Unc. minor abrasions on cheek. ($35.–40.)

19 $5 1911. A. U. but minor field scratches. ($32.50–37.50)

20 $10 1911–S. V. F., scarce. ($75.–85.)

21 Commem. $1 1903. Louisiana Purchase. Bust of Jefferson. Unc. ($75.–85.)

22 Commem. $1 1915. Pan. Pacific. Unc. ($75.–85.)

23 Commem. $1 1916. McKinley. Unc. **PHOTO** ($120.–135.)

24 Commem. $2½ 1926, Sesqui Centennial. Unc. but tiny field abrasion (bag marks?) ($50.–62.50)

25 Commem. $2½ 1926, Sesqui Centennial. Unc. ($57.50–72.50)

PHILIPPINES

26 Colombian gold doubloon of 8 escudos 1831. Bogota, R.S. assayer. Ctspd. crown Y II by Isabella II between 1830–1833. From Virgil Brand Coll., Gibbs Coll. 1269 (1966) Gaines; Not in L.Ch. Compare to regular FR. 62, Colombia L.Ch. 801. VF somewhat irregular edge because of the counterstamping. VF somewhat irregular edge because of the counterstamping. **PHOTO** ($2,500.–3,500.)

MEXICO

27 OAXACA. Gold 8 Reales 1813. Lion shield betw. 8-R. Wreath below. Rev: PROV-OAXACA 1813 around monogram ctspd. with Morelos monogram and SJNG. and 1PT Prad. XIV.2. XVII.1. (Originally from Wayte Raymond's personal and Gibbs collections. One of Mr. Gaines' most valuable possessions. In cat. valued $2,500, paid $1,850. **PHOTO.** Now worth at least ($3,000–3,750.)

28 MORELOS GOLD. 8 Reales. 1812 in wreath. Rv: Bow, arrow above SUD. Compare Pradeau XIV.1. S.J.N.G. (Supreme National Junta Gobierno) also counterstamped I.P.T. (Prad. Pl. XVII.1.) also from Wayte Raymond's personal coll. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** ($3,000.–3,750.)

29 REPUBLIC. Gold 5 Pesos 1877, Zacatecas. Balance scales. FR.p.306.147. A. U. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

30 Another gold 5 Pesos 1877, Zacatecas. E. F., choice. ($90.–125.)

31 Gold 2½ Peso 1872, Mexico mint. FR.306.148. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

32 OAXACA. Revolutionary Coinage. 20 Pesos 1915, yellow gold. Bust of Juarez l. Rev: Value and date. Most unusual clear striking. FR. 175. See Schulman sale Gibbs Coll. No. 453. E. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

33 20 Pesos 1915. Head of Juarez. Planchet pealing at edges of choice portrait. Unc. for this coinage. Utberg OAX 29a, FR. 175. 11.6 grams. **PHOTO** ($175.–250.)

34 10 Pesos 1915. Juarez. Choice unc. for this coinage. Utberg OAX 28a. FR. 176. 6.75 grams. ($150.–200.)

35 5 Pesos 1915. Juarez. Portrait b. Choice toned unc. for this coinage. Utberg 27b. FR. 177. 3.3 grams. Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

WEST INDIES

(General Gold Coinage)

36 6400 Reis (½ Joe) of Brazil, of Maria and Peter III 1780 (Rio). The edge cut off a bit to keep the coin on the Islands. This coin was also legal tender in the USA till Feb. 21, 1857. Accolated busts r. Rev: Portug. arms. V. F. In red plastic holder. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

CUBA

37 4 Pesos 1916. V. F. ($100.–125.)

CENTRAL AMERICA GOLD

COSTA RICA

38 2 Colones 1900. Bust of Columbus. FR.p.75.22. Unc. ($25.–35.)

GUATEMALA

39 Republic. 4 Reales 1860. Head of Carrera. FR.p.225.37. One of the smallest South American gold coins. Unc. ($10.–15.)

40 16 Pesos 1869. Assayer R. Fineness Q14. Carrera head Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 912 but not FR. 39. A variety. This is the large planchet which L.Ch. considers "X" or worth over $1000. FR. 39 is same planchet as the 20 Pes (FR. 38). E. F. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,200.)

41 20 Pesos 1869. FR. 38 regular type. FDC/E. F. and rare in such condition. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

SALVADOR

42 Commem. 20 Colones 1925 on 400 year jubilee. Conjoined heads of Alvarada (1525), and Quinonez (1925). Rev: Arms. In IAPN sale it was part of an $11,000 set of 5 Salvador coins. In a next Schulman sale it brought $1,500 in hectic bidding on the floor, starting at $900. **PHOTO.** This unc. specimen worth ($1,250.–1,500.)

SOUTH AMERICA GOLD

ARGENTINA

43 The rare 2½ Pesos 1884. Only 421 pcs. struck. FR. 16. E. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($500.–1,000.)

BOLIVIA

44 8 Escudos 1841 Potosi –LR. Bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 26, L.Ch. 777. VF, Very rare date. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

45 8 Escudos 1851 Potosi–MF. Rare bust to l. Rev: Arms. FR. 31, L.Ch. 784. E. F./FDC. A great rarity. Only 2 records 1960. Christensen 1964 1965 Schulman. This and 1852 8 Esc are of the rarest South American coins. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–2,000.)

46 8 Escudos 1852 Potosi–FP. Rare bust to left. Rev: Arms. FR 33, L.Ch. 785. V. F./E. F. A rarity. This is the variety with 8 E instead of 8 S and offered here for the first time. Never on the market between 1957–1967. **PHOTO** ($1.000–2,000.)

BRAZIL

47 **Joseph I.** 1750–1777. 4000 Reis 1759. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross. FR. p.66.61. E. F. **Very rare date. PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

48 4000 Reis 1774 Lisbon ctspd. with shield in 1809 raising value to 4400 Reis. Mining coin (used in payment in mining districts). E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** ($450.–650.)

49 **Mary I. and Peter.** 1777–1786. ½ Joe or 6400 Reis 1785 **Bahia.** Accolated busts r. Rev: Shield. FR. p.66.70. V. F./E. F. but some unimportant traces of mounting. Still a desirable coin and of greatest rarity. This year not in any sales 1950–1968. ($150.–200.)

50 Republic. 20,000 Reis 1893. Liberty head l. Rev: Constellation Southern cross. FR. 111. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

COLOMBIA

51 8 Escudos 1828 Bogota–RS. Lib. head l. Rev: Fasces. FR. 62. L.Ch. 798. V. F. Unusual large planchet. **PHOTO** ($200.–225.)

52 8 Escudos 1829 Popayan FM, same type. FR. 63. Unknown variety. Not in L.Ch. E. F. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

53 8 Escudos 1830 Popayan–FM. Same type also unknown to L.Ch. E. F. some scratches. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

54 Republica de la Nueva Granada. 16 Pesos 1839. Popayan mint. Assayer R.U. Bust of Liberty l. Rev: Arms. Lopez–Yriarte 844, FR. p.73.70. E. F., but weakly struck in center as usual. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

55 16 Pesos 1841 Popayan RB. Draped liberty head. Rev: Arms. FR. 70. Unknown to L.Ch. The coin is struck over the known type with RU initials. Maybe unique. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

56 16 Pesos 1845 Popayan, assayer U.M. Similar type. L–Ch. 850. E. F. center weakly struck. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

57 16 Pesos 1846 Popayan –UM. Draped liberty head. Rev: Arms. FR. 70. L.Ch. 851. Fine +. ($150.–175.)

ECUADOR

58 8 Escudos 1852–GJ. Large bust of Bolivar l. Small BOLIVAR below. Rev: Shield with condor and flags. FR. p.87.8. Beautiful E. F. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

59 4 Escudos 1838 MV. Variety with M.V. Not in any sales. Very rare. V. F., unusually nice for coin. FR. p.87.4. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

PERU

60 LIMA. **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 Escudos 1792, LM–I.J. Armored bust r. Rev: Spanish arms. FR. p.424.40; Lopez–Yriarte 147. V. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

61 8 Escudos 1795. Similar type and mm. L–Y 150. V. F. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

62 8 Escudos 1796. Similar type and mm. L–Y 151. V. F. ($125.–175.)

63 8 Escudos 1798. Similar type and mm. L–Y 154. E. F., reverse struck with damaged die. ($110.–150.)

64 8 Escudos 1799. Similar type and mm. L–Y 155. V. F. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

65 8 Escudos 1800. Similar type and mm. L–Y 156. V. F. ($125.–175.)

66 8 Escudos 1804, LM J.P. Similar type, L Y 160. E. F. slight scratch. ($125.–150.)

67 8 Escudos 1807. Similar type and mm. L–Y 163. V. F. bust weakly struck. ($115.–150.)

✓ 68 8 Escudos 1808. Similar type and mm. L–Y 164. V. F. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

69 CUZCO. 8 Escudos 1845. Assayer A. Liberty stdg. Rev: Arms. FR. 63. V. F. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

69A NO LOT.

AFRICA GOLD

EGYPT

70 **Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt.** 908–1020 A.D. Quarter Dinar. Cufic legend both sides. Marsden 201–215. FR. p.31.20 ($35). Rare denom. 2 diff. pcs. Both V. F. ($30.–40.)

MOZAMBIQUE

71 **Maria II of Portugal.** 1834–53. Gold bar of 2½ Maticaes (1840), star over M and 2 other stars. Rev: 2½. FR. 4 Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

72 Bar with only 1 star. V. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

ASIA GOLD

CHINA

73 Empire. **Kwang Hsu.** 1875–1908. K'uping Tael 1906. Obv. Dragon. Rev: Inscr. Plain edge. FR. 1 ($1200), Kann 1540 ($2000). Rare. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** ($1,200–1,500.)

74 **Republic.** 20 Dollars 1919. Pres. Yuan Shi Kai. Bust l. Rev: Inscr. in wreath. Kann 1530 ($800), FR. 4 ($600). Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($600.–800.)

75 50 Dollars 1923 (one dollar Tsao Kung commem. in gold). Kann. 1572. Undated 39¼ mm in diameter; 2½ mm thick; weight 37.5 grams. Immediately upon having the Constitution of the country promulgated by the Peking Senate, President Tsao Kung had 2 commemorative coins in silver & gold struck by the Tientsin mint in 1923. The gold pieces were distributed amongst the Senators. Their fineness was said to have averaged 0.600. This coin depicts Tsao Kung in civilian dress. The reverse side displays 2 crossed republican flags. No denominations are inscribed on the coins, but size & weight make them one-dollar coins. Tsao Kung was more of a military figure than a statesman, and it is believed that he attained the presidency in 1932 through bribery, rather than by merit. He lost the high office in November of 1924. Two coins were struck to commemorate his ascendency to president. These two are the military dress and civilian dress. Six 6-pointed stars are arranged around the flags. The Chines constitution was adpoted the the same year that Tsao Kung took office. Kann value—$1,000 each, but coins worth more. Approximately 75 pieces struck. Brill. unc. **PHOTO.** Our estimate ($1,000.–1,500.)

76 $50 1926 Marshal Tuan Chi Jui, like commem. silver dollar 1925. but in gold Facing bust in civilian dress, above Chinese legend. "Souvenir of the Acting President of China. Rev: Inscr. Kann 1577. ($1,000). Brill. unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

77 **TURKESTAN.** 2 Mace, n.d. struck in Sinkiang. 44 Chinese letters. Rev: Dragon with Arabic inscr. FR. 3, Kann 1507. E. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–500.)

JAPAN

78 **Kyoho Koban Kin, 1716.** (Not listed in Friedberg—much scarcer than Friedberg #12). Contains 0.63 ounces of 86% pure gold. The Jacob's number is B 104. A history of the piece is as follows: "Golden Sale of The Century"—January 17–19, 1963 Kreisberg-Schulman Sale Lot Number 3145—listed as "A well circulated coin in fine condition—$100.00." Listed in Munroe's "Coins of Japan" in Chapter 6 and illustrated on Plate 19—#1. Condition: Uncirculated. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

79 Genbun Koban Kin. 1736. This piece was issued in 1736 (weighing 3.5 momme, abt. 13 grammes. Very similar to the Ho–ie Koban, but slightly larger. The resemblance is in the face. Most Kobans have a family resemblance in this respect. Rev: Differs from former, mainly in presence of character "bun" and occasional characters. History of this piece as follows: FR. 13. "Coins of the World"—Public Auction Sale. Nov. 22–23, 1962, listed as "rare". Jacobs B105 Gold. Many gold stamps. VF. "Golden Sale of the Century"—January 17–19, 1963. Valued at $100. Listed in Munroe in Chapter 6 and illustr. on plate 20—No. 1. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

80 Another. Genbun 1736. Similar gold koban oval 36x64 mm; 13.02 grams. J–V B105; FR. p.295.13. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

81 **Tempo Koban Kin, 1854.** (Two Shu) a bit smaller. This piece is shown in Munroe's "Coins of Japan" on Plate 19, 2. This coin, issued in the year of Tempo, was stopped in the 7th year of Kaii (first year of Ansei), 1854. This was the commencement of the Crimean War and the opening of Japan by signing the treaty with the United States. There was a total of 172,275 pieces struck. Due to the many wars and shifting of the gold, many of these were melted before being totally distributed. On its face, it has the Kiri Crests, the character Go–Kin. On the reverse, it has the "Ho" of "Tempo". This coin has its value, two shu, on the face with the sign of "Mitsulsugu." Uncirculated. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

These coins were never issued for general circulation. They were used by royalty only and passed down as family treasures. For an example of their use: one family buys land from another family, or one lord owes a favor to another lord, in which event they would use these pieces to settle up. (The Kobans are smaller than the Obans.) These are often called "gold tael pieces." (They range from 70x40 millimetres.)

82 **Manen Era** 1860. Gold 2 Bu, one Bu and 2 Shu (2). Square shape. Fr. p.295.21.32 and 35. All V. F. 4 pcs. ($50.–75.)

83 Yoshihito. 15 Yen, year 13. Unc. and rare. FR. 55. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

84 **Koshu Province.** 15th–19th Century. Gold 1 Bu, round 15.5 mm. 3.62 grams. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

INDIA

85 **HINDUSTAN. Jahangir** 1605–1627. Mohur dated 1028AH (1617AD) Zodiac sign of Pisces (fishes). Rev: Inscr. Accession shows year 13 in lowest line of description. FR. 175 ($800). Obv. V. F. Rev: E. F., of great rarity. **PHOTO** ($700.–1,000.)

SIAM

86 Second Issue of King Mongkut (1864). Set Tieals 2, 1, ½, ¼, ⅛, 1/16 no dates. Crown between umbrellas with Flamboyant leaves in field. Rev: Elephant in ornamental circle within a chakra with wide spokes. The coins of this issue are the same size as corresponding silver coins of these values. Almost mint. Brill. Unc. Excessively rare. The most beautiful set ever offered. FR. p.360.18–23 ($8,000). (Mongkut is the father of Chulalongkorn, the hero of the play "The King & I" and out of the book titled "Anna & the King of Siam.") Purchased in 1965 from Superior Coin Co. In blue plastic holder. We value this as almost unique. **PHOTOS** ($5,000.–6,000.)

EUROPE GOLD

BELGIUM

87 **Kingdom. Albert.** 20 Francs 1914. French & Flemish. Both well struck. FR. 12 and 13 ($65 each). Lot of 2. (75.–95.)

88 **Flanders. Louis de Mâle.** 1346–1384. ¼ Chaise d'or a l'aigle (eagle type). Louis holding eagle shield. Fr. p.54.98 ($150). Del. 456. Very rare. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

89 Lion Héaumé (helmeted gold lion). Lion seated. Rev: Cross fleury and initials. FR. p.54.101 ($300). Delm. 460. A gem. Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

FRANCE

90 **Louis XV.** Boys head. 1 Louis d'or 1726–A, first year of this type. Choice A. U. FR. 207. **PHOTO** ($110.–135.)

91 ½ Louis d'or 1741–A. As above. Scarce so choice. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

92 Young man's head. Louis d'or 1753–A. Lustrous Unc. FR. 210. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

93 **Louis XVI.** Double Louis 1786–H (La Rochelle mint). We grade this A. U. because of some irregularities on cheek, possibly adjustment marks. FR. 219. Choice and attractive. **PHOTO** ($125.–160.)

94 1 Louis d'or 1786–A. Grade as above. FR. 220. ($80.–100.)

95 **Napoleon, Premier Consul,** 40 Francs, year 12A (1804). A. U. unusually nice for this coinage. FR. 224. ($110.–140.)

96 20 Francs year 12A (1804). E. F. FR. 225. ($60.–75.)

97 Bare head. 40 Francs, year 13A (1805). A. U., choice for this. FR. 226. ($80.–95.)

98 Bare head. 20 Francs, year 13A (1805). Scratch from first "N" of Napoleon to edge; 1806A. Lot of 2 choice E. F. FR. 231. ($75.–95.)

99 Bare head. 40 Francs 1806–U (Turin mint). Choice E. F., some edge test marks. FR. 229. Scarce mint. **PHOTO** ($135.–175.)

100 Laur. head. 40 Francs 1807–A. Scarce date (17,261 issued). Strong E. F., but usual bag marking and light dings. FR. 237. ($135.–165.)

101 20 Francs 1808–A. Sharp E. F. with usual rim irregularities caused by edge lettering. FR. 242. ($35.–45.)

102 40 Francs 1812–A. A. U. with usual bag marks. FR. 248. ($65.–80.)

103 20 Francs 1812–A. Unc. with just slightest flattening at top of ear and 2 leaves in wreath. FR. 254. Scarce so choice ($40.–50.)

104 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs 1814–A. A. U., choice and scarce so nice. FR. 265. ($30.–40.)

105 40 Francs 1817–A. Unc. but light adjustments on face. FR. 272. ($80.–95.)

106 20 Francs 1824–A. Unc. scarce thus. FR. 278. ($40.–60.)

107 **Charles X.** 40 Francs 1830–MA (Marseilles mint). Lustrous A. U. but side-burns not sharply struck. FR. 288 (Mintage 1,026). Rare. **PHOTO.** ($350.–450.)

108 20 Francs 1830–A. Nice Unc. and scarce thus. FR. 289. ($35–45.)

109 **Louis Philippe I.** 20 Francs 1831–A (bare head). V. F.–E. F.; 1804–A (laureate Lustrous Choice E. F. FR 293 and 300. Lot of 2. ($55.–65.)

110 40 Francs 1832–A. Proof-like choice E. F. Scarce date (22,493 minted). FR. 297. ($90.–110.)

111 **Napoleon III.** 1852–1870. 20 Francs 1852–A. Unc. Only year of this type (Louis Napoleon Bonaparte). FR. 305, scarce in this condition. ($34.–42.50)

112 20 Francs 1860–A, Paris. Bare head. FR. p.102.310. V. F. ($20.–25.)

113 5 Francs 1857–A. Bare head. FR.p. 102. 315. Fine. ($10.–15.)

114 20 Francs 1866–BB Strasbourg. Laur. head. FR. p.102.322. E. F.; 10 Francs 1866–A. Red gold. FR. p.102.323 V. F. 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

115 20 Francs 1867–BB. FR. p.102.322. E. F./V. F. ($15.–20.)

116 20 Francs 1868–BB. V. F. ($15.–20.)

117 20 Francs 1869–BB. E. F./V. F. ($15.–20.)

118 **Third Republic.** 20 Francs 1871–A. Angel writing. FR. p.102.330. V. F. ($15.–20.)

119 20 Francs 1878–A. Angel type. ($15.–20.)

120 20 Francs 1907. Head of Republic. Rev: Rooster. FR. p.102.336. Unc.; 10 Francs 1907. Similar type. FR. p.102.337. A. U. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

121 20 Francs 1908. Similar type. Unc. ($20.–22.50)

122 20 Francs 1909. Similar type. Unc. ($20.–22.50)

123 **Hugo, Victor.** French poet and author. Gold medal 1902 by Chaplain on the centen. of his birth. Bust r. Rev: Lyre. 20 mm, 6.69 grams. Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

124 **Aquitaine.** Anglo Gallic. Henry VI. 1422–36. Salut d'or struck in Rouen. Mm leopard. Virgin and angel behind 2 shields. Rev: Cross between lily and leopard. B.J. 531, FR. 355 ($300), some edge irregul. otherwise E. F. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

AUSTRIA and GERMANY

AUSTRIA

125 **Maria Teresa.** 1 Souverain D'or 1750 lion mintmark. Lustrous usc. but hair-like scratches in field. FR. 277. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

126 **Joseph II.** 1 Sovrano 1786–Milan. Unc. FR. 312. **PHOTO** ($125–150.)

127. ½ Sovrano 1787–M. Unc. but face not full struck. FR. 313. ($50.–65.)

128 **Francis I.** Sovrano 1796–M. Lustrous unc. FR. 351. ($75.–100.)

129 4 Ducat 1830–A. Last year of this type. Proof-like unc. and rare so choice. FR. 333. **PHOTO** ($250.–325.)

130 1 Ducat 1830–A. Well struck unc. FR. 335. ($35.–42.50)

131 **Ferdinand I.** 1 Ducat 1848–E, for Transylvania, last year of this type. FR. 372. ($30.–35.)

132. **Francis Joseph I.** 1848–1916. 4 Florin–10 Francs 1891, Vienna. FR. p.41.420, V. F. choice; Ducat 1915, restrike. FR. p.41.402. Proof. 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

133 100 Corona 1912. Proof-like but fine abrasions on face and fields. FR. 424. **PHOTO** ($150.–185.)

134 Jubilee Issue 20 Corona 1908, unc. hairlined. FR. 430. ($35.–42.50)

135 10 Corona 1908. Jubilee Issues. Unc. Unc. FR. 431. ($25.–30.)

136 **Republic.** 20 Kronen 1923. Unc. 2 tiny edge test cuts. FR. 434. ($80.–100.)

137 100 Schillings 1927, proof-like unc. FR. 435. ($75.–85.)

138 25 Schillings 1927. Sharply struck proof-like unc. FR. 436. ($20.–25.)

139 25 Schillings 1927. Eagle. Rev: Value. FR. p.42.436. Proof impaired. ($20.–22.)

AUSTRIAN LANDS

140 **BOHEMIA-OLMUTZ. Rudolph John.** Ducat 1820. Last gold coin of Olmutz. FR. 79. Lustrous proof-like unc. Tiny stain on obv. rim. **PHOTO** ($125.–165.)

141 **SALZBURG. Jerome.** Ducat 1786. Lustrous E. F.–A. U., far superior to illustr. pc. in FR. 776. **PHOTO** ($70.–82.50)

GERMAN LANDS

142 **REGENSBURG-CITY.** 1/32 Ducat n.d. (1750). Crossed keys, B below. Rev: Imperial eagle. FR. 2306 ($35). One of the smallest gold coins of the world. E. F. small pc. of edge broken off. ($25.–35.)

143 **SILESIA LIEGNITZ BRIEG. George, Louis & Christian.** Three brother 5 Ducats 1656. Facing ½ busts. Rev: Arms. FR. 2860. V. F. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

144 **BAVARIA. Ludwig II.** 20 Marks 1875. Rare date. Abt. E. F. Obv. has abrasion marks on face. Rev: Very sharp. Schlumberger 68 on page 100, 350 D.M. Our estimate ($125.–150.)

GREAT BRITAIN

145 **George IV.** 1820–1830. ½ Sovereign 1821, 1st type. Laur. head l. Rev: Crowned shield flanked roses, thistle and shamrock. FR. 235; MCE 482. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

146 **Edward VII.** Half Crown 1906. FR. 63/1245. Unc. ($35.–50.)

HUNGARY

147 **Francis Joseph.** Ducat 1848. Stdg. emperor. Rev: Madonna and Christ child. Magyar inscr. FR. 228.83 ($100). Brill. unc. Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

148 Ducat 1868. GYF mm. Stdg. emperor. Rev: Shield and angels. FR. p.229.85 ($60). Abt. unc. ($40.–50.)

ITALY

149 **Napoleon.** 40 Lire 1812–M. E. F., light test mark on edge. FR. 5. ($65.–75.)

150 20 Lire 1809–M. Good V. F. light edge dings. FR. 7. ($55.–70.)

151 **SARDINIA. Charles Albert.** 1831–1849. 50 Lire 1833. Eagle's head for Turin mint. V. F.–E. F., edge dings. FR. 1140. **PHOTO** ($375.–475.)

152 20 Lire 1834. Mm. eagle's head. Turin. FR. p.287.1142 ($50). Pagani 180. Fine. ($20.–25.)

153 **Victor Emanuel II.** 1849–1861. 20 Lire 1863 Turin. FR. p.248.11 ($30). Pagani 457. V. F. ($20.–25.)

154 5 Lire 1863–T. Nice unc. Clash marks (of rev. shield on obv.) FR. 16. Scarce so nice ($75.–85.)

155 **Modern Italy. Victor Emanuel III.** 100 Lire 1931, IX. E. F. but edge dings. FR. 33. ($50.–65.)

156 50 Lire 1931, IX. Unc. some bag marks. FR. 34. ($40.–52.50)

157 **CASTRO. Peter Luigi Farnese** 1545–47. Scudo d'oro. Choice E. F. but some areas not well defined because of double striking. FR. 209. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

158 **MANTUA. Frederick II. Gonzaga.** 1519–40. Scudo d'oro. Christ and cross/ arms. Choice E. F. Part dble. struck. FR. 528. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

159 **NAPLES. Ferdinand IV.** 6 Ducati 1760. FR. 846. 8.85 grams. E. F. and most desirable. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

160 2 Ducati 1762. FR. 848. V. F.–E. F. ($75.–95.)

161 4 Ducati 1763. FR. 847. Choice E. F. **PHOTO** ($90.–110.)

162 6 Ducati 1771. Unc. but bust not too sharply struck. FR. 849. ($110.–140.)

163 4 Ducati 1772. Choice E. F. FR. 850. ($100.–125.)

164 **Joachim Murat.** 20 Lire 1813. FR. 860, Nice unc. Edge inscr. roughens rim appearance. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

165 3 Ducati 1818. Nice E. F. FR. 857. Only year of this type. **PHOTO** ($110.–145.)

166 6 Ducati 1833. Smooth shaven. A. U., some field abrasions. FR. 868. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

167 6 Ducati 1842. Choice E. F. FR. 868, Pag. 163, R. 2. **PHOTO** ($235.–275.)

168 **Ferdinand II.** 15 Ducati 1851. Sharp A. U. but many abrasions in field. FR. 867. A good rarity. **PHOTO** ($800.–900.)

169 3 Ducati 1854. Choice E. F. FR. 869. ($125.–150.)

170 **PALERMO.** Oncia 1734 (first year of rule and type). Choice E. F. but adjustments on face. FR. 887. ($65.–85.)

171 **Charles.** Bourbon 2 Oncia 1753. Nice E. F. FR. 886. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

172 **PARMA & PIACENZA. Marie Louise.** 40 Lire 1815. V. F.–E. F., heavily bag marked, light dings. FR. 933. ($110.–135.)

173 **VENICE. Andrew Dandolo** 1343–1354. Ducat (or zecchino). FR. 1221. Choice A. U. ($40.–55.)

174 **Francis Loredano.** 1752–1762. Ducat (zecchino). FR. 1405. Lustrous A. U. ($40.–50.)

175 **Alois Mocenigo IV.** 1763–1778. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rev: Christ within stars. FR. 293. 1421. V. F. choice. ($40.–50.)

NETHERLANDS

176 **William III.** 1840–1849. Ducat 1841, mm lily. Knight stdg. Rev: Tablet. FR. p.318.19, Schulman 505. Scarce. E. F. **PHOTO** ($45.–55.)

177 **THORN. Marguerite IV.** of Brederode. 1531–1579. Angel. St. Michael and dragon. Rev: Ship. Imitation of English type. FR. 242, p.59 ($250), Del. 266. E. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

178 **UTRECHT.** Rosenoble (1600). English type. King in ship. Rose below. Rev: Sun in center of flor. cross. Crowned lions in angles. FR. p.311.58 ($200), Del. 959 with var. TRAIECTE–N. A real gem. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

179 **CAMPEN.** Rosenoble (abt. 1600). Ruler, seated in ship, holding standard in which reversed C, rose below. Rev: Rose within sun in center of cross, crowned lions in angles. FR. p.311.45 ($200), Delm. 1107, Verk. 158.3. E. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

180 ½ Rosenoble. C reversed. FR. p.311.46 ($150). Del. 1110. E. F. Much rarer than the large item. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

RUSSIA

182 **Elizabeth.** 2 Roubles 1756. A choice E. F. but planchet defect behind head. Sev. 206, FR. 81. Well struck. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

183 Rouble 1756. A well struck E. F. FR. 82. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

184 ½ Rouble 1756. Unc. and most attractive little gem despite barely discernable planchet defect in center of rim. FR. 83. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

185 **Peter III.** 10 Roubles 1762. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. FR. 91. E. F./FDC. **PHOTO** (Withdrawn)

186 **Catherine II. the Great.** 5 Roubles 1772. E. F. FR. 95. **PHOTO** ($140.–165.)

187 ½ Rouble or Poltina 1777. E. F., tiny planchet flaw on rev. FR. 101. **PHOTO** ($60.–70.)

188 Rouble 1779, only year of this type. A very sharp E. F. but planchet roughness on obv. FR. 100. **PHOTO** ($125.–140.)

189 2 Roubles 1785. A sharply struck E. F. FR. 99. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

190 **Nicholas I.** 5 Roubles 1846. Early type with small crown. A well struck unc. FR. 118. ($65.–80.)

191 **Alexander II.** 5 Roubles 1876, good E. F., but edge knock over "39". FR. 126. ($45.–55.)

192 3 Roubles 1877. A. U. but scratch at side of "3". FR. 127. ($50.–60.)

193 5 Roubles 1887, bagmarked, choice A. U. FR. 132. ($25.–32.50)

194 **Nicholas II.** 5 Roubles 1898; 7½ Roubles 1897; 10 Roubles 1899. Lot of 3 Uncs. FR. 138 to 140. ($55.–65.)

SPAIN

195 **Philip IIII.** 8 Escudos 16(40?) Sevilla. The 2 numerals are not properly visible. They either show 16 or 40. Shield. Rev: Cross. Assayer R. Not in L. Ch. Unpublished. Type FR. 71. VF. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

196 4 Escudos 1632. Shield. Rev: Cross. Sevilla mint. R assayer. Not known to L.Ch. Maybe unique type. FR. 74. V. F. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

197 **Charles III.** ½ Escudo 1760 Madrid. Bust with long hair. A. U. FR. 133. ($25.–30.)

198 **Charles IV.** 4 Escudos 1795 Madrid. Older bust. V. F./E. F. FR. 148. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

199 Escudo 1797 Madrid. Choice and sharp unc. Scarce thus. FR. 151. ($40.–50.)

200 **Joseph Napoleon.** 80 Reales 1811 Madrid. A. U., center obv. and rev. not well struck. FR. 155. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

201 **Ferdinand VII.** ½ Escudo. 1817 Madrid mint. V. F.–E. F. FR. 170. (30.–37.50)

202 160 Reales 1822 Madrid. Only year of this type. V. F./E. F. FR. 172. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

203 80 Reales 1822 Madrid mint. Choice unc. and scarce so choice. FR. 173. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

204 2 Escudos 1833 Madrid mint. Choice sharply struck unc. FR. 167. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

205 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales 1847 Barcelona mint. E. F., tiny planchet defect in shield. FR. 176. ($55.–70.)

206 Doblon (or 100 Reales) 1850 Madrid mint. V. F./E. F. Obv. legends double struck, which may account for loss of detail. FR. 179. **PHOTO** ($90.–115.)

207 100 Reales 1855 Seville mint (7 pointed date). A. U., edge bump, last year of type. FR. 181. ($70.–85.)

208 100 Reales 1856 Barcelona mint (scarce), 8 pointed star. Unc. light toning at perimeter. Choice in this condition. FR. 182. ($60.–70.)

209 20 Reales 1861 Madrid mint. Choice unc., small rough area on rev. Still a gem. FR. 184. ($35.–50.)

210 40 Reales 1862 Madrid mint (6 pointed star). Choice E. F. FR. 183. ($40.–55.)

211 100 Reales 1864 Madrid mint. Choice sharp E. F. FR. 185. ($60.–75.)

212 40 Reales 1864 Madrid mint. E. F., edge dings. Only year of this type. FR. 186. ($55.–65.)

213 4 Escudos 1865 Madrid mint. Choice E. F. FR. 188. ($30.–42.50)

214 2 Escudos 1865 Madrid mint. E. F. FR. 189. ($22.50–27.50)

215 10 Escudos 1868, sharp A. U., some edge dings. FR. 187. ($50.–60.)

216 **Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas 1877 and 1881 (before and after shaving). Both unc.; also 10 Pesetas 1878, E. F. Nice lot of 3. FR. 193 to 195. ($95.–115.)

217 No Lot.

SWITZERLAND

218 **Olympic Games.** St. Moritz 1948. 100 franc size medal. Marathon runner with torch. CITIVS ALTIVS FORTIVS. Rev: Olympic design with twig. Struck in B(ern). Unc. Limited striking. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

TURKEY

219 **Mahmud II.** 1808–1839. ¼ Sequin A.H. 1223 year 19 (1825). Inner circles. FR. p.373.12. Unc. loop removed; ¼ Sequin A.H. 1223, year 24 (1830). No inner circles. E. F. 2 pcs. ($15.–25.)

220 **Levant Coast of Greek Settlements. Aloysius Contarini,** doge of Venice. 1676–84. Ducat. Ctspd. "SHAH" (accepted). E. F. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

221 Another Ducat or zecchino ctspd. "Shah." E. F. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

GOLD MINIATURE COINS

222 Indian Native States and other, not identified miniature gold coins. All V. F. or better. 6 pcs. ($25.–50.)

223 Lot of damaged gold coins. Spanish 1 Scudos 1787 and 1797, both Madrid mint, with trace of mounting; Gold St. George medal, loop removed; unidentified gold planchet. All together 9.6 grams. 4 pcs. ($10.–15.)

PALLADIUM COINS

224 **KINGDOM OF TONGA.** Coronation Commem. Hau or 100 Pa'anga. 1967. Bust. Rev: Arms. Struck in palladium. 980 grains, and 20 grains of Ruthenium. 1500 sets struck. First Palladium currency. Unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–225.)

225 ¼ Hau or 25 Pa'anga 1967. 295 grains of Palladium and 5 grains of Ruthenium. Same type. Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

225A The complete set in original case of issue, which includes the immense 1⅞ Hau. Unc. ($300.–375.)

SILVER and COPPER COINS

ANCIENT GREECE

226 **LOCRI. Bruttium.** 300–268 B.C. Bronze 24 mm. Head of Athena l. Rev: Pegasus l.; thunderbolt below. Not in BMC. Brown patina. V. F., rare. ($35.–50.)

227 **METAPONTUM. Lucania.** 350–330 B.C. Stater. Head of bearded hero Leukippos. Rev: Ear of barley, "META". V. F. ($45.–55.)

228 **CAMARINA–Sicily.** 461–405 B.C. Small silver litra (1.2 grams). Athena in crested helmet,butting bull–dolphin in exergue. "EYØA" above. Pleasing sharp V. F. ($22.50–27.50)

229 **MACEDON. Philip III.** 323–316 B.C. Drachm. Head of Heracles in lion skin/seated Zeus holding eagle. Monogram in left field. Name of Philip behind. Sharp V. F.–E. F. ($22.50–27.50)

230 **Alexander III the Great.** 336–323 B.C. Drachm. Symbol Kithara, Colophon. Muller 240. V. F./Fine# Another, symbol lion's head and crescent, Cardia. M. 338. Fine/V. G. 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

231 **ATHENS.** 229–176 B.C. Late style of thick Tetradrachm. Pleasing "chubby" bust. Sharp V. F.–E. F. 17 grams. **PHOTO** ($85.–110.)

232 **AEGINA.** 550–480 B.C. Trihemiobol. Sea–turtle. Rev: Incuse square divided by bands. 1.36 grams. Fine. ($20.–25.)

233 **CORINTH State.** 338–300 B.C. Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet adorned with olive wreath. Eagle in field/Pegasus. BMC 247. E. F./V. F. 8.6 grams. ($42.50–52.50)

234 **CRETE.** Circa 200 B.C. Silver Trihemiobol. Female head/head of bull. "OKNI" above, "THEKA" at left. 1.25 grams. V. F. ($20.–25.)

235 **SMYRNA. Ionia.** 2nd–1st Cent. B.C. Bronze 22 mm. Head of Apollo r. Rev: Homer seated l.; Magistrate's name Diogenis. Not in BMC. Lovely olive–green patina. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

236 **TYRE. Phoenicia.** Shekel dated year 17 (B.C. 110/109). Head of God Melkarth. Rev: Eagle l., club in front. BMC 82. The famous **"Thirty Pieces"** of the Bible. E. F. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

237 Shekel as above. Head of God Melkarth. Rev: Eagle and palm branches. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

238 **SYRIA. Demetrius I.** 162–150 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of king wearing diadem. Rev: Tyche seated, holds sceptre and cornucopia. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

Egypt

239 **Ptolemy I.** 305–284 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head/Eagle on thunderbolt. "P" and symbol in left field. Abt. V. F., small piece broken out of edge. ($60.–75.)

240 **Ptolemy III.** 247–222 B.C. Bronze, 35 mm. Head of Zeus. Rev: Eagle stdg. l., cornucopia in front. Svoronos 965. E. F.; **Ptolemy IV.** 222–204 B.C. Bronze 40 mm. Rev: Eagle l., looking back, A between legs. Sv. 1166, V. F.; **Ptolemy VI and Ptolemy VII.** B.C. 169. Bronze 29 mm. Rev: Two eagles. Sv. 1424. V. F. 3 pcs. ($35.–45.)

241 **Antioch IV of Syria,** B.C. 170. Bronze 19 mm. Radiate head r. Rev: Eagle stdg. l. Not in BMC. Svor. 1419, rare, nice fine; **Emperor Carus.** 282–283 A.D. Copper Tetradrachm. Rev: Dikaiosyne stdg. BMC 2441. Scarce, E. F. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

Judaea

242 **John Hyrcanus.** 135–104 B.C. Lepton. "A" at top of legend quite clear. Rare and fine for this coinage. Reif. 8. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

Bactria

243 **Appollodotus I.** Soter (185–162 B.C.). Square Drachm, 2.4 grams. Elephant/hump backed bull. Very sharp and attractive V. F. Punjab Museum Cat. Pl. IV.236. ($35.–40.)

ROMAN REPUBLIC

244 Bronzes. 205–195 B.C. Sextans. Head of Mercury r. Rev: Prow. Value on both sides. Syd. 85, green patina, V. F.; 187–175 B.C. As. Head of Janus. Rev: Prow, Value I above. Syd. 143. Brown patina, nice fine. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

245 **C. Plutius.** 137–134 B.C. Denarius. Roma. Rev: Dioscuri on horseback. Syd. 410, V. F.; **T. Quintius Flaminus.** 119–110 B.C. Denarius, similar type, Symbol Macedonian shield below horses. S. 505, V. F.; **L. Flaminius Cilo.** 106 B.C. Denarius. Roma. Biga. S. 540. V. F. 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

246 **L. Appuleius Saturninus.** B.C. 100. Denarius. Head of Roma l. Rev: Quadriga. S. 578a, fine; **C. Egnatuleius.** B.C. 100. Quinarius. Head of Apollo r. Rev: Victory erecting trophy, S. 588, scarce, E. F. **C. Allius Bala.** 93 B.C. Denarius. Bust of Diana r. Rev: Biga of stags, dolphin below, S. 595, V. F.; **Cn. Lentulus.** 87 B.C. Denarius. Bust of Mars. Rev: Biga. S. 702. Abt. fine. 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

247 **C. Vibius Pansa.** 89 B.C. Denarius. Head of Apollo r., hammer in front. Rev: Quadriga. S. 684, V. F.; **M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Plaut. Hypsaeus.** 58 B.C. Denarius. King Aretas kneeling beside camel. Rev: Quadriga l. **Coin of Bible days.** S. 913. Scarce. V. F. 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

248 **M. Volteius.** 76 B.C. Jupiter/temple of Jupiter Capitolinus; Marcia–jugate heads/2 horses with wide XVIII below. Both nicely toned. V. F.–E. F. ($27.50–35.)

249 58–55 B.C. Denarius. "SALUTIS" behind head of Goddess of Health. Rev: Valetudo stdg. holding serpent. Superb and sharp, struck slightly off center. **PHOTO** ($22.50–30.)

250 **Sextus Pompey** 38–36 B.C. Denarius to commem. Naval successes. Statue borne by galley. Rev: Monster Scylla. Only V. G. but very scarce. BMC 20. ($25.–35.)

ROMAN IMPERIAL

251 **First Twelve Caesars.** Portrait silver Julius Caesar to Domitian 44 B.C. to 96 A.D. All Roman denarii except Tiberius, which is Greek colonial silver drachm. Poor to V. G. plus. In black lucite holder. Should be seen. ($225.–300.)

252 **Augustus.** 27 B.C.–14 A.D. Denarius. Caius and Lucius stdg. with spears and shields. V. F. ($15.–20.)

253 **Titus.** 79–81. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev: Thunderbolt on throne. Coh. 314. Nice fine. ($20.–30.)

254 **Faustina Senior,** wife of Antoninus Pius. Died A.D. 141. Denarius. Bust r. Rev: Pietas sacrificing at altar. Coh. 234. V. F. ($15.–25.)

255 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161. Denarius. Rev: Equity, stdg. holding scales. V. F.; **Caracalla** 198–217. Denarius. Rev: Mars. E. F. Lot of 2. ($17.50–22.50)

256 **Lucius Verus.** 161–169. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev: Roma walking l, holding small Victory and trophy. Not in Cohen or IRC (only Aureus). BMC 381. Rare, V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

257 **Commodus.** 177–192. Denarius. Rev: Emperor sacrificing at tripod. Abt. fine; **Septimus Severus.** 193–211. Denarius. Rev: Fortuna stdg. l, V. F., clipped at edge; **Geta as Caesar,** 198–209. Denarius. Child bust. Rev: Felicitas stdg. l. Coh. 44, V. F.; **Geta as Augustus.** 209–212. Denarius. Bearded bust. Rev: Felicitas stdg. l. Coh. 137, V. F. 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)

258 **Allectus.** 293–296. Antoninianus. Bust/galley. London mint. Dark, E. F., quite rare thus. ($35.–45.)

259 **Bronzes. Augustus.** As issued by Moneyer **P. Lurius Agrippa.** Head of August l. Rev: S.C. Coh. 445, fine; **Germanicus.** d. 19 A.D. As. Bare head l. Rev: S.C. in center. Coh. 3 Scarce V. F. 2 pcs. ($35.–45.)

260 **Claudius.** 41–54. As. Bare head l. Rev: Liberty stdg. r. Coh. 47, V. G.; **Nero.** 54–68. As. Laur. head l. Rev: Victory l. Coh. 302, nice fine; **Commodus.** 177–192. Dupondius. Radiate bust r. Rev: Providentia stdg. Coh. 624. Abt. V. F. 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

261 **Severina,** wife of Aurelian. 270–275. As. Rev: Juno stdg. l. Coh. 9, rare, V. F.; **Constantius I. Chlorus.** Caesar 305–306. Follis. Rev: Genius at altar; PLG in exergue, abt. V. F., oval flan; **Probus.** 272–282. Copper Antoninianus. Rev: Victory stdg. r. V. F. 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

262 **Romulus,** son of Maxentius, died A.D. 309. Quarter Follis. Bust r. Rev: Temple; AETERNAE MEMORIAE. Coh. 6. Rare, V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

Selections from

THE ALVIN van LOAN GAINES COLLECTION

Friday Evening, MAY 24, 1968 — 7:30 P. M.

Waldorf Astoria Hotel
50th St. & Park Avenue
New York City
PALM GARDEN — Main Floor — Lexington Avenue Side

LOTS 263 - 908

Silver and copper coins of the U. S. A., Philippines, Virgin Islands, Canada; also Mexican, Central and South American coins counterstamped in the Philippines, Paper money U. S., Philippines, Canada

END OF SESSION AT 10:30 P. M.

NORTH AMERICA

U. S. A.

263 **NEW JERSEY.** 1787 Cent. A few digs on obv. but bit sharper than one below. Maris 32T. ($37.50–47.50)

264 1787 Cent. Medium shield with sharp frame. Plow handles with knobs. Maris 32T. All details and legends clear. Abt. V. F. ($35.–45.)

265 **Nova Constellatio** Cent 1785. Pointed rays. V. G. small flat area and flan edge defect; Also **Fugio** 1787 "States United", clashed dies, nice fine but rough planchet with edge fault. Nice lot of 2. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

266 **Feuchtwanger** 1837 Cent. Nice V. F. for this type. ($22.50–30.)

½ Cents

267 ½ Cent 1805. Large "5" with stems. Nice fine. ($17.50–22.50)

268 ½ Cent 1809 over "6" and regular 1809. Both sharp V. F. but show evidence of early cleaning. Lot of 2. ($45.–57.50)

269 ½ Cent 1828. 12 stars variety. Toned sharp E. F.–A. U. but obv. has a few corrosion areas. ($40.–60.)

270 ½ Cent 1829, abt. fine but slightly bent; 1835, V. F.–E. F., tiny edge nick. Nice lot of 2. ($50.–65.)

271 ½ Cent 1854. A. U., has been cleaned. ($30.–37.50)

Large Cents

272 One Cent 1797. Lot of 3. Good to V. G. +. 3 diff. dies. ($45.–55.)

273 One Cent 1798. Lot of 6. All have clear dates. One has heavily scratched rev. Good dealer lot. ($60.–72.50)

274 One Cent 1800 over "79". Grades fine but obv. seems polished. Rev: Fine pitting overall. ($22.50–27.50)

275 One Cent 1800. Good (1); Good–V. G. (1); V. G. (1). Lot of 3. ($30.–35.)

276 One Cent 1801. Good–V. G., one with multiple scratches on rev. Good dealer lot of 6. ($45.–60.)

277 One Cent 1802. V. G., dents on rev.; 1803 V. G. Lot of 2. ($20.–25.)

278 One Cent 1808. Lot of 6. Fair (1); Good (4); V. G. (1). 6 pcs. ($65.–75.)

279 One Cent 1810. One with edge damage. Obv. struck abt. 5% off center; one has scratches on obv. Lot of 2. V. G. ($25.–32.50)

280 One Cent 1812, V. G. but some scratches; 1814 crosslet "4". Lot of 2. ($25.–30.)

281 One Cent 1823. G.–V. G., edge nicks; 1829 large letters, V. G., scratched fields. ($22.50–27.50)

282 1829–1909. Cents 1829 fair to good; 1822 perfect date, V. G.–pitted; 1852 G.–V. G., edge dents and field cuts; 1857 E. F.–V. G., digs near rim; 1859 Ind. V. G./G.; 1889 V. G.; 1891 V. F.–E. F., 1909 VDB A. U. with mint red (2) (2). Lot of 9. ($28.50–32.50)

283 One Cent 1836, V. G. scratches on obv. and rev.; 1837 V. G.–F. but field and edge bruises. Heavy die break thru star 4 and 3. Newcomb 2. Lot of 2. ($22.50–27.50)

284 Large Cent 1838 G.–V. G.; 1839 Booby head, nice V. G.–scratches; 1839 type of 1838, nice V. G.; 1843, rev. of 1842, V. G. (3) one dented; 1851 V. G. (3) one with deep gashes, one with heavy pean mark; 1856 sharp but pitted and edge dented. Lot of 10. ($40.–50.)

285 Large Cents 1845, 1848 and 1857 (large date). Fine (1), V. G. (2) with many edge bumps. Lot of 3. ($25.–30.)

286 Large Cent 1845, cut on loop of "5". Still a most attractive choice E. F. ($17.50–25.)

Flying Eagle and Indian Cents

287 1857–1864 CN complete; 1865, 1875, 1879, 1881–1884, 1887 to 1907. Fair to V. F. average G.+. Lot of 39 different. ($45.–55.)

288 Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents. Set 1857–1909–S. In Library of coin album. Missing 1856, 1877 and 1869/68. G. to Unc. ($425.–525.)

289 Flying Eagle 1858, S.L. Fine; 1861 Indian, V. G. plus, edge rough. Lot of 2. ($17.50–22.50)

Indian Head Cents

290 One Cent 1866 V. G. plus, has some field rim abrasions; 1880 nice fine; 1888, V. F.; 1889, 1897, and 1903 all fine. Lot of 6. ($22.50–27.50)

291 Indian Cents 1862; 1890//1909. 17 dates with dups. Lot of 48. Good to V. G. ($15.–20.)

Lincoln Cents

292 Lincoln Cents Set 1909–1967 in National album with 7 pages, plus 1961–1967 in envelopes. *Missing only 1909–S V.D.B.; 1922 Plain and 1955 double die. (1934 to 1967 are mostly uncs.). ($225.–275.)

293 Set of Lincoln Cents 1909 to 1967. Missing 1909–S V.D.B., 1914–D, 1922 plain (an extra 1922–D in its place); 1931–S, 1955 double die, and 1960 small date V. G. to Unc. (Later dates mostly unc.). In 2 Whitman book shelf albums. ($115.–135.)

294 Another set as above. Missing 1909–S V.D.B.; 1909–S, 1911–D, 1914–D & S; 1922 plain, 1931–S, double die 1955 and 1960 small date. VG to Unc. set (Most later dates in Unc.). In 2 albums as above. ($85.–110.)

295 Lincoln Cents. 1909//1940 (20); 1940–S//1967 (413). Lot of 433. Several later uncs. Good retail dealer fill in stock. Includes 1940–S, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945 and 1947. All 3 mints each in unc. ($27.50–37.50)

296 Lincoln Cents 1909//1964. Sorted lot of 1549 from Good to Unc. Some semi keys. Most of the late dates in Unc. Excellent for addition to dealers stock. ($200.–300.)

2c Pieces

297 **2c** 1864, large motto. Mint red unc. ($25.–30.)

298 2c 1864 L.M. as before, but color dull in spots. ($22.50–27.50)

299 **2c; 3c; ½ dimes & dimes.** 2c 1865 and 1868 both V. G.–F.; **3c** 1867 CN, V. G.–F.; **Half dime** 1833, Fine but digs and dents; 1856–O (2), both good; **10c** 1834, large 4, V. G.; 1837 bust dime, V. G. Lot of 8. ($27.50–32.50)

300 2c 1869, chocolate A. U. We note die break over "ST" of Trust. ($25.–30.)

301 2c 1871, lustrous chocolate colored Unc. Die breaks over "UNITE." ($55.–65.)

3c Nickel & Silver

302 **3c** C.N. 1865 V. G. (1), E. F. (1) with brockage showing on obv.; 1867 unc. with some carbon spots. Lot of 3. ($25.–30.)

303 3c C.N. 1867, unc. some light spotting. Attractive. ($20.–25.)

304 **½ dimes and 2c.** 3c N.I. 1865 and 1869, both Fine; 3c silver 1852, 1853 (2), and 1858, poor to V. G.; **Half dime** 1831, fair; 1859 A. U.; 1870 V. G.–F.; 1873–S, V. F.; and 2c 1864 V. G.+. Lot of 11. ($50.–65.)

305 **Lot with ½ dimes.** 3c silver 1853, fine (edge dings); **Half dime** 1853 with arrows (2) Fine (one has rim cut and slight bend); 1853–O, F./V. G. Lot of 4. ($22.50–27.50)

Half Dimes

306 **Half Dime** 1853 with arrows, V. F. Rev. shows doubled incuse date and outlines portions of liberty of obverse. Some field scratches. Still a very interesting variety. Should be worth ($20.–25.)

307 Half dimes 1854, V. G.; 1854–O, Fine; 1858–O, Fine; 1861 nice fine. Lot of 4. ($15.–22.50)

5c Nickel — Liberty, Buffalo, Jefferson

308 **5c** nickel 1866' struck a bit off center. A. U., not well struck in all areas, some dark spotting. ($45.–50.)

309 5c nickel 1866 (first year). V. G.+ but pitted surface in field; **also 1883** liberty head **with "Cents."** E. F. but rev. Lot of 2. ($20.–25.)

310 5c nickel 1867, no rays, V. F. but some corrosion spots; 1868 nice fine; 1872 abt. E. F. Many fine die breaks. Lot of 3. ($30.–35.)

311 5c Liberty Head 1883 with "Cents." Truly unc. but not well struck in all areas. Few fine die breaks. Light gold toning. ($27.50–35.)

312 5c 1883 "No Cents." Most of reverse legends doubled. Obv. die break at stars 4 to 5 and 6 to 7. Unc. with some bag marking. Quite interesting. ($20.–35.)

313 5c 1883 No Cents. (8) V. F. to nice E. F. Good lot. ($30.–37.50)

314 5c 1883 without "Cents." Lot of 8, average abt. E. F. Nice dealer lot of this popular coin. ($22.50–30.)

315 Liberty 5c nickel set in popular album 1883–1912–S. No 1885. V. G. set. Later dates better, 1886, 1894, 1899 and 1900 only Good +. 32 different. ($110.–130.)

316 Liberty 5c Nickels 1883 N.C.//1912–D. 26 diff. plus 20 dups. Lot of 46. Good to F+. ($47.50–57.50)

317 5c 1889, gold tone unc. Small erosion spots on edge. ($30.–35.)

318 5c 1900, E. F.; 1936, fine; Jeff. 1938 and 1938–D; 1940–S; 1941 (2); 1941–D and S; 1942; 1942–D. All 9 Jeffs. are unc. Lot of 11. ($30.–35.)

319 5c 1913, type I. 7 Uncs. some spotting. Good dealer or investor lot. ($50.–60.)

320 5c 1913, type II, also 1938 Jefferson. Both uncs. with some spotting. 2 pcs. ($12.50–16.)

321 Buffalo Nickels 1913–1938–D Set in popular album. No 1918/17 or three legged. Good to Unc. 64 diff. ($150.–165.)

322 Buffalo Nickel (5c). Lot of 234 from 1913//1938. 45 diff. plus 189 dups. Excellent addition for dealer. ($125.–150.)

323 5c 1935. B. U. lot of 9, starting to tone and most attractive. ($35.–45.)

324 5c 1935 as above, but lot of 10 B. U.'s. ($40.–50.)

325 Jefferson 5c nickels 1938//1964–D. 53 different dates plus dups. Lot of 227 from Abt. fine to Unc. Good for dealers stock. (11/67 Retail). ($75.–100.)

326 Jefferson Nickels 1938–1965 in Whitman book shelf album. V. F. to Unc. 1950–D is nice Unc. ($65.–80.)

327 Jefferson Nickels as above. Fine to Unc. 1950–D is Unc. ($57.50–72.50)

328 Jefferson Nickels. Not as nice as above. 1950–D is unc. ($52.50–70.)

329 Jefferson Nickels again. Not as nice as above. 1950–D is unc. ($50.–65.)

330 5c 1939–D. Unc. some small carbon spots. ($27.50–35.)

331 Jefferson 1943, 1944, 1945 and 1946. All 3 mints of each year. Lot of 12 uncs. mostly toned. ($25.30.)

332 5c 1945 "P" roll of 40. B. U. just starting to tone. ($100.–125.)

333 5c 1945–D (17); 1947–S (2). Lot of 19 uncs. ($27.50–32.50)

Dimes — All Types

334 **10c.** Bust 1825, V. G.–F.; 1832, F.–V. F. Lot of 2. ($25.–32.50)

335 10c Turbaned head 1833, 1834, 1835 and 1837. 1835 is Good; others are V. G. Nice lot of 4. ($20.–25.)

336 10c 1837, liberty seated, no stars. Strong overall fine, one tiny edge ding. ($75.–90.)

337 10c 1838 with large stars. Blue toned unc. A beauty. ($75.–100.)

338 10c 1838–O. Liberty seated, no stars. Fine, scarce. ($95.–125.)

339 10c 1844, V. G.–F. Scarce date. ($35.–40.)

340 10c 1852 and 1858, both abt. V. F.; 1916–S Barber, V. G.; 25c 1857, V. G.+; 1840–O no drapery, G.–V. G. Lot of 5. ($23.50–30.)

341 10c Seated Liberty 1873 no arrows, fine; 1878 and 1879, both E. F.; and 1887, Fine. Lot of 4. ($40.–50.)

342 10c 1882, V. F.; 1883, E. F./V. F.; 1890 toned A. U., fine die breaks, rev. shows rim die break. Lot of 3. ($20.–27.50)

343 10c Barber 1892 and 1916, both toned uncs. First and last year. ($37.50–45.)

344 10c 1892, steel blue toned, unc. Well struck. Outline of face shows in reverse field, 2 light abrasion lines on obverse. ($27.50–35.)

345 10c 1892, iridescent toned unc. ($25.–30.)

346 Another 10c 1892, but darker toning. ($25.–30.)

347 10c 1899, 1901, 1902 and 1903. 1902 is nice E. F., others are V. F. Lot of 4. ($14.50–20.)

348 10c 1914–D. Unc. Pleasant light toning. ($20.–25.)

349 Morgan dimes 1892//1916–S. 50 diff. Abt. good to V. F. Excellent starter set. ($100.–120.)

350 Morgan dimes 1892/1916–S. Abt. good to Fine. 34 diff. dates plus 29 Dups. Good addition for dealers stock. ($47.50–57.50)

351 10c 1916–S Mercury. 5 toned uncs. Excellent dealer or investor lot. ($90.–110.)

352 10c 1916 Mercury. 2 Uncs. one well centered and the other a bit off center, causing a raised edge rim on obv. and rev. Interesting lot of 2. ($17.50–25.)

353 10c 1917 "Cartwheel" struck without collar, no milling, Unc. but 3 cuts across neck. Rare freak striking. ($20.–32.50)

354 10c 1920–D toned unc. "Wart" on cheek. ($35.–45.)

355 Mercury dimes 1916//1945–S. Missing 1916D, 1917D, 1919S, 1921, 1924D, 1931D, and 1945 Micro S. Good to unc. Excellent starter set of 71 different. ($90.–110.)

356 Mercury dime complete set 1916–1945–S V. G. to Unc. 1916–D is G.–V. G.; 1942 over 1 abt. fine with edge rim fault; 1921, good; 1921–D, V. G. in library of coins album. ($320.–375.)

357 Mercury dime set 1916–45. No 1942/1 or 1916–D. In Whitman book shelf album. From good to Unc. ($100.–125.)

358 Mercury dime lot of 187. From 1916//1945S. Good to unc. 61 different plus 126 dups. Good for addition to dealers stock. ($100.–120.)

359 10c 1936, 1937, 1940S (2); 1941; 1944 P, D & S; 1945D (3); 1945 P & S; 1948 P & D. Lot of 15. All uncs. but one of 1940S which is A. U. ($20.–25.)

360 10c 1941 to 1943 P, D and S mints. Unc. lot of 9, some toned. ($15.–20.)

361 Roosevelt dimes lot of 141 Fine to Unc. 1946//1964. 37 diff. dates and mints. ($45.–65.)

362 Roosevelt dime set Unc. 1946–1967, in Whitman book shelf album. (11/67 Retail). ($40.–50.)

363 Roosevelt dime set 1946–67 complete. All Unc. but 1949S V. F. ($32.50–42.50)

364 Roosevelt dime set 1946–67 complete. Unc. except 1949S VF; and 1951 E. F. In Whitman book shelf album. ($30.–40.)

365 10c 1946 to 1966, unc. set except for 1946S, 1947, 1947D, and 1953S E. F.; 1949S and 1951S V. F. Also in Whitman book shelf album. ($25.–32.50)

20c Pieces

366 **20c** 1875S. Sharp V. G. ($22.50–27.50)

367 20c 1875S, not well struck, toned unc. Rev. shows many fine die breaks. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

368 Another 20c 1875S. Toned A. U. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

369 20c 1875CC. Sharp V. G./F. ($30.–37.50

Quarters

370 **25c** 1806. Good and G.–V. G. 2 pcs. ($85.–110.)

371 25c 1821. V. G. even and sharp overall. ($25.–30.)

372 25c 1831 small letters. Abt. V. F., very fine scratches on obverse. ($22.50–27.50)

373 25c 1833 toned V. F. ($25.–32.50)

374 25c 1834 Fine; 1851 F.+; 1877 CC choice E. F. Lot of 3. ($50.–60.)

375 25c 1853 with arrows. Fine (1) and V. F. (1). Lot of 2. ($25.–32.50)

376 25c 1854 (2) and 1857. Lot of 3 good V. F. ($32.50–40.)

377 25c 1892, unc. but bag marks. ($35.–42.50)

378 25c 1897, strictly unc. lightly toned; 1916D (2) abt. V. F., both with light scratches. Lot of 3. ($37.50–45.)

379 Morgan Quarters. Good dealer lot of 52 good to finc. 49 diff. plus 3 dups. ($100.–125.)

380 25c 1917, type I. Toned unc. ($37.50–42.50)

381 25c 1917, type I. Another toned unc. ($37.50–42.50)

382 25c 1917D, type I. (2) E. F. ($45.–55.)

383 25c 1917D, type I. Unc. full head but top of date not well struck. ($57.50–67.50)

384 25c 1917D, type II, lightly toned unc. **PHOTO** ($60.–67.50)

385 25c 1917D, type II. (2) abt. E. F. ($40.–50.)

386 25c 1917S, type II. Unc. ($55.–62.50)

387 25c 1917S, type II. V. F.–E. F. ($20.–25.)

388 25c 1918, good E. F. ($25.–35.)

389 25c 1920, abt E. F.; 1923 Good–V. F.; 1927 E. F. Lot of 3. ($22.50–30.)

390 25c 1929D, good E. F., few edge dings; 1929S, abt. E. F. Lot of 2. ($17.50–22.50)

390A 25c 1930. Unc. ($22.50–30.)

391 Liberty Standing Quarters 1917, type II to 1930S. 20 diff. plus 39 dups. Lot of 59 G.–V. F. ($90.–110.)

392 Washington Quarters. Lot of 113. (54 diff. plus 59 dups.) Good to Unc. ($100.–120.)

393 Washington Quarters 1932–1967, V. G. to Unc. set; 1932D, abt. V. F. small edge rim dent; 1932S, V. F. Most late dates are unc. In Whitman book shelf album. ($225.–275.)

394 Another as above. V. G. to Unc. but goes to 1967. 1932 D & S are V. G. to Fine. Most later dates unc. ($180.–225.)

395 25c 1932. (3) toned uncs. ($35.–40.)

396 25c 1935 (2); 1937; 1941 and 1941D. Lot of 5 uncs. lightly toned ($25.–32.50)

397 25c 1936. 27 nice uncs. some starting to tone. ($175.–200.)

398 25c 1947D. 30 nice uncs. some beginning to tone. ($32.50–42.50)

399 25c 1942 to 1945 P.D. & S mints of each; 1946 (2); 1946D; 1947–S (2); 1952. All uncs.; also 1954 proof. Lot of 19. ($55.–65.)

Half Dollars

400 **50c** 1808, abt. V. F. Attempted piercing under wing on rev. Cut on edge; 1812 V. F.–E. F. Edge "—DOLLAFRFTY." Lot of 2. ($32.50–40.)

401 50c 1809. Has all diagnostics of Overton No. 1. **"Very rare."** Light die breaks obv. and rev. Good to V. F. but not well struck. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

402 50c 1813. Multiple clash marks and die breaks on obv. Nice E. F. but poor strike due to deterioration of die. ($45.–60.)

403 50c 1813. Ribbon inscr. shows sharply in retrograde under bust (clash marks). Hair, eye and ear doubled. Toned sharp V. F. ($25.–30.)

404 50c 1813. Nose and chin doubled, clash marks obv. and rev. Toned V. F.–E. F. ($25.–30.)

405 50c 1817, fine; 1824 fine; 1853 fine; 1861 V. F.+. Lot of 4. ($40.–47.50)

406 50c 1818, toned E. F., 2 scratches on cheek. ($22.50–27.50)

407 50c 1818, toned nice V. F. ($20.–25.)

408 50c 1819 over 18, large "9" abt. V. F., light cross scratched in field below chin; 1819 toned nice E. F., few field scratches. Lot of 2. ($40.–47.50)

409 50c 1821 toned nice E. F. Quite attractive. ($25.–30.)

410 50c 1823, chin and neck doubled. Many die breaks obv. and rev. Nicely toned E. F. ($25.–30.)

411 50c 1826, fine; 1838 V. F.–E. F. but vertical planchet flaw across head. ($25.–32.50)

412 50c 1831, toned unc. ($37.50–45.)

413 50c 1831, toned A. U., light abrasions on cheek and bust. Quite attractive. ($20.–27.50)

414 50c 1834, small date, stars and letters. Edge "—OARLF—". Abt. E. F.; 1837 toned V. F.–E. F., tiny edge test cut. Lot of 2. ($52.50–60.)

415 50c 1853, choice B. U., slight gold toning on obverse. Rare so choice. ($175.–225.)

416 50c 1853, toned A. U. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

417 50c 1853. F.–V. F. ($17.50–22.50)

418 50c 1853–O, toned E. F. choice ($42.50–55.)

419 50c 1857, V. F., edge bumps; 1858S, toned A. U. Lot of 2. ($37.50–45.)

420 50c 1859–O. Toned strictly E. F.; 1861 toned nice Unc. ($52.50.–65.)

421 Morgan Halves 1892//1915S. Lot of 39 diff. plus 4 dups. Nice starter collection. Abt. good to nice V. G. ($100.–125.)

422 50c 1917. 2 lightly toned. A. U. Usual weak center strikes. ($37.50–45.)

423 50c 1917 "D" on obverse. Toned A. U., usual weak strike. ($75.–100.)

424 50c 1917 "D" on obverse. Toned E. F. ($37.50–47.50)

425 50c 1917S (reverse). Toned A. U., usual weak strike. ($70.–90.)

426 50c 1917S on reverse. Abt. E. F. (1) and VF (1). Lot of 2, some toning. ($27.50.–35.)

427 Liberty Walking Halves 1917//1947D. 48 diff. plus 5 dups. Good dealer lot of 53. V. G. to A. U. ($145.–175.)

428 Liberty Walking Half Dollars 1916–1947. Collection of 83 diff. V. G. to Unc. 1921 and 1921D nice V. G.; 1938D, V. F.+. ($350.–400.)

429 50c 1920–D. Toned V. F.–E. F. ($30.–40.)

430 50c 1921, unc. The "Key" date. Reverse chest feathers not sharply struck. Fair lt. golden glow toning. Recent high records. ($400.–475.)

431 50c 1928S, V. F.; 1934D V. F.–E. F.; 1936D, abt. E. F., 1936S, nice E. F. Lot of 4. ($22.50–30.)

432 50c 1937, E. F.; 1937–D V. F.–E. F. scratch on wing; 1937–S, V. F.; 1939, E. F.; 1941, toned unc.; 1941D, toned B. U. Lot of 6. ($32.50–42.50)

433 50c 1939. Proof. ($90.–110.)

434 NO LOT.

435 50c 1940. Proof. Obv. struck a bit off center. **PHOTO** ($60.–67.50)

436 50c 1941. Proof. ($60.–67.50)

437 50c 1941D. Lot of 4 toned B. U.s. ($47.50–60.)

438 50c 1942P, S & D mints. All 3 lightly toned uncs. ($30.–35.)

439 50c 1943P, S & D. 3 lightly toned uncs. ($27.50–35.)

440 50c 1944P, S & D mints. 3 Uncs. some spotty toning; 1944S, not well struck in center obv. and reverse. ($17.50–22.50)

441 50c 1942, E. F.; 1943D, E. F., field scratches and edge bumps; 1943S, E. F.; 1944S, abt. V. F.; 1945D A. U.; 1947D toned A. U.; 1948D; 1951 and 1965. Last 3 uncs. Lot of 9. ($22.50–27.50)

442 Franklin Halves. 1948//1963. 12 diff. plus 3 dups. V. F. to A. U.; also 1892 and 1893 Columbian, both E. F. Lot of 17. ($35.–42.50)

443 Franklin and JFK Half Dollars 1948–1967 complete, in Whitman book shelf album. Most are unc. 40 different. ($120.–150.)

Silver Dollars

444 **Silver Dollars** 1878//1934S. Lot of 26 different plus 12 dupes from abt. fine to proof-like uncs. ($250.–275.)

445 Silver Dollars 1878S, unc; 1882 (6) unc.; 1885 (1) V. G., (1) F.–V. F.; and (1) E. F.+ burnished. Lot of 10. ($26.50–30.)

446 Morgan type silver dollars 1878, 7 feathers type II; 1878S (4); 1879 (2); 1879–O. Lot of 8 uncs. ($35.–40.)

447 Silver Dollars 1879S; 1880 (2); 1881 (2); 1881–O (2); 1882 (4). Lot of 11 uncs. ($35.–40.)

448 Silver Dollars 1883S. Irridescent choice B. U. ($25.–30.)

449 Silver Dollars 1883 (4); 1883–O (4); 1884 (7); 1885; 1885–O (6). Lot of 22 uncs. ($57.50–65.)

450 Silver Dollars 1886–O, V. F. few digs; 1888 Unc.; 1890, E. F. edge nicks; 1890–O F. and V. F.; 1891–O V. F.; 1904 E. F. polished; and 1921 Morgan, A. U. Lot of 8. ($22.50–27.50)

451 Silver Dollars 1886–O; 1888–O; 1891–CC; 1900–O. Lot of 4 toned E. F.; (1891–CC has few shallow digs). ($25.–30.)

452 Silver Dollars 1889–O; 1890–O; 1891–O; 1898; 1899–O; 1900–O; 1901–O (3). Lot of 9 E. F. ($22.50–27.50)

453 Silver Dollars 1890–S; 1896; 1900–O; 1921 (2) and 1921–S. Lot of 6 uncs. some toned. ($22.50–27.50)

454 Silver Dollar 1893, choice E. F., lightly toned. ($20.–25.)

455 Silver Dollar 1893, lightly toned unc. Few light scratches on cheek. (42.50–50.)

456 Silver Dollar 1894–O Choice E. F., light toning. ($15.–20.)

457 Silver Dollar 1896–O (2). Both toned E. F. ($17.50–22.50)

458 Peace Type Dollar 1921 (2) uncs. Usual weak center strikings. ($37.50–45.)

459 Peace Type Silver Dollars 1922D; 1922S; 1923; 1923S; 1924; 1926; and 1926S. Lot of 7 uncs. ($40.–50.)

460 Silver Dollars 1922 (5); 1923(2); and 1925. Lot of 8 all unc. ($22.50–27.50)

461 Peace Type Silver Dollars. 1923; 1924 and 1934. Lot of 3 uncs. ($25.–30.)

Commemoratives

462 **50c** Commems. 1892 Columbus, in looped ring mount; 1893 (2); 1920 Maine. Lot of 4. ($23.–27.50)

463 50c 1893 Columbus commem. (2) Uncs. (1 blue black) and (1) E. F.; B. T. Washington. 1946 Unc. Lot of 4. ($$1.–15.)

464 50c 1920 Pilgrim; 1925 Stone mountain; 1925 Lex.–Concord; 1936 Long Island and 1946 B.T.W. E. F. to A. U.; also JFK 50c 1964 (2) uncs. and **Germany Prussia Taler of 1818A,** Fine. Lot of 8. ($48.50–60.)

465 50c 1922. Grant commem. no star. Toned unc. ($22.50–25.)

466 50c 1928 Hawaii, E. F. A desirable specimen of this popular commem. **PHOTO** ($350.–425.)

467 50c 1938P, S & D. Oregon commem. Set of 3 uncs. ($40.–45.)

Mint Sets

468 **Mint set** 1947P, P. D. & S. complete set of 14. ($25.–29.)

469 Mint set 1948P, D & S complete set of 14. ($24.–28.50)

470 Mint set 1949P, D & S complete set of 14. ($85.–95.)

471 Mint set 1952 and 1953 P, D & S complete sets of 15 each. Lot of 30. ($45.–55.)

472 Mint set 1954 and 1955 P, S & D. 26 different. ($27.50–35.)

473 Mint sets 1955 P, S & D; 1956, 1957 and 1958 P & D. 40 different ($35.–42.50)

474 Mint sets in original mint sealed envelopes 1959 (2) sets; 1960 (2) sets; and 1961 (1) set. ($24.–26.50)

475 Mint sets 1963 P & D (3); 1962 (2); 1964 (4). (1963 in snaplock holders, 1962 and 1964 in original mint sealed envs. 9 "P" sets and 9 "D" sets. ($32.50–40.)

Proof Sets

476 1942 Proof Set of 5 Jefferson nickels only. Just beginning to tone. ($100.–120.)

477 Proof Set 1950 in original box of issue. Some with light spotting. ($130.–140.)

478 Proof Set 1951 in original box. Some with light spotting. ($80.–90.)

479 Proof Set 1952 in original box. ($45.–52.50)

480 Proof Set 1953 in original box. ($35.–40.)

481 Proof Set 1954 in original box. ($25.–32.50)

482 Proof Set 1955 in original box. ($35.–40.)

483 Proof Set 1956, 1957, and 1958. In original envelopes of issue. Lot of 3 sets. ($45.–50.)

484 Proof Set 1958 and 2 Sets of 1959. Lot of 3 sets. ($42.50–50.)

485 Proof Sets 1960 (1); 1961(2); 1962 (2). Lot of 5 sets. ($30.–35.)

486 Proof Sets 1962, 1963, and 1964 — 2 of each. Lot of 6 sets. ($50.–60.)

487 Proof Sets 1963 (2); 1964 (2). Lot of 4 sets. ($40.–47.50)

U. S. MEDALS, TOKENS and MISC.

George Washington Tokens

Listed according to Baker "Medallic Portraits of Washington"

488 George Washington. Rev: Ben Franklin, "Brimelow Druggist." Baker No. 519. White metal. A. U. but heavy scratches on nose tip and field; Same in brass, good A. U.; Copper E. F./V. F. Scarce lot of 3. ($50.–65.)

489 Washington facing r. Rev: Mortar and Pestle, 1863 "Brimelow Druggist." B. 517. Copper proof-like A. U.; Brass matte A. U. Scarce lot of 2. ($25.–30.)

490 "Brimelow Druggist," George Washington, skinny head facing l./mortar and pestle, 1863. B. 520. A. U. with some mint red. ($17.50–22.50)

491 George Washington Civil War Token. B. 470, some mint red, unc.; B. 562 in copper–red, E. F.–A. U. Both off center strikings, part out of collars; B. 469 unc. some mint red. Scarce lot of 3. ($30.–35.)

492 George Washington small medallion, bust to r. B. 580, thick planchet; B. 469 medallion within star. Lot of 2 A. U.'s with some red. ($25.–30.)

493 George Washington. 1863. Rev: "No compromise with traitors." (2) F.–V. F. Possibly poor strikes. B. 490; B. 523, copper part red A. U. Nice lot of 3. ($17.50–25.)

494 Equestrian statue. Rev: "Union–For Ever." Choice A. U. some mint red B. 478; B. 481 V. F.; B. 473, heavy rim die break over head. V. F. Lot of 3 copper dated 1863. ($17.50–22.50)

See also Lot 499

---

495 1860. Store Card. R. Lovett, designer of Confederate Cent. Silver 1.5mm thick, diameter 19.3mm, 3.4 grams. Same head as used on Confederate Cent., Unc. with just a few abrasions. Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

496 Same as above in brass. 2 mm thick, 4.2 grams. Rare. ($25.–32.50)

497 Admiral Vernon standing. Don Blass kneeling/ships in harbor at Porto Bello. 34½ mm. 9.9 grams. Brass. Abt. V. F. ($20.–25.)

498 Jackson Hard Time Token 1834. Low No. 9, nice fine; 1834 Store card, Low 94, Lafayette. Abt. fine; 1952 Royal Coin Co. Store card. Rev: Massachusetts Pine tree; Fugio reproduction/Inscription; N. Y. World's Fair, brass, Washington. Lot of 5. ($25.–35.)

499 Washington Medallions. Liberty bell, 1887. Gilt bronze, 25.8 mm, E. F. holed; 1955 brass "Hickok Father of the Year Award," V. F.; 1893 Trenton Battle Monument, white metal, holed V. F., 38.5 mm; white metal "Washington Monument — 1897," 35.5 mm, E. F. holed. Lot of 4. ($42.50–50.)

500 Civil War Token 1863, Indian Cent "Millions For Contractors." Rev: "Not–One–Cent–For–The–Widows." Fuld No. 97, Rarity 7. Nice fine for this. ($30.–50.)

501 Admiral Vernon & Sir Ogle stdg; "1741" in exergue. Rev: Harbor scene of Cartagena. "Don Blass" in field. Choice V. F. Proof–like fields. ($30.–40.)

502 Admiral Vernon. Brass Medal. "1741" in rev. exergue. Admiral & Sir Ogle stdg./Scene of ships in Cartagena Harbor. V. F.–E. F. but some oxidation beginning on edges. 38 mm, 10.7 grams. ($20.–25.)

503 Huge bronze medal — Major General Ulysses S. Grant — Joint Resolution of Congress Dec. 17, 1863, bust signed by "Antrobus. D." Rev: Victory in sky, with flags and trophies below. 4 Mississippi river boats in outer circle. Beautifully executed choice unc. with mirror fields, 103 mm, 559.7 grams. **PHOTO Reduced** ($100.–125.)

504 Bracelet made of 13 Dime love tokens. 10 U. S. 1876//1884; 2 Canadian Victorias; and 1 engraved on both sides. Nice example of engravings of the late 19th century. ($50.–75.)

505 "Maryland Inst. for the Promotion of the Mech. Arts, Baltimore." **Copper** trial strike of obverse. Rev: Blank. Effigy holding scales. 27 mm **diam.** Edge 3 mm thick, 9.15 grams. ($20.–25.)

506 Columbian Expo. (1893) "Treasury Department—United States Mint Exhibt."/U. S. Govt. Building. Gilt bronze. Eglit 23. Good E. F. ($17.50–25.)

507 "Service with the American Army in France 1918." Soldier firing from kneeling position. Rev: Eagle and trophies, "Trust in the Lord and Keep Your Powder Dry." 36.5 mm. Gilt bronze, E. F. Scarce. ($25.–37.50)

508 Alaska Brass 39 mm, 1959. "The 49th State/$1.00 in Trade." Unc.; Seattle World's Fair 1962 "Good for One Dollar," 39 mm, Unc.; N. Y. World's Fair 1964–65 brass, 35 mm, brass, unc.; Sesqui-Centennial 1926 Official Souvenir, 31.5 mm, silvered brass, V. F. Lot of 4. ($15.–20.)

TOKEN LOTS

508A Indian 5c (11) and Indian 1c (1) with re-engraved heads. 10 with Derby hats, 2 with opera hats, beards and mustaches. All in small national page. ($25.–35.)

509 Civil War Tokens and store cards. Collection of 35 different V. G. to red Unc. In 2 small national pages. ($90.–110.)

509A Hard Time Tokens 1837 (5). All "Millions for Defense—". V. G. to E. F.; also 12 large size Civil War Tokens and Store Cards, V. F.–E. F., (1) holed. In 2 small national pages. Nice lot of 17. ($57.50–75.)

COUNTERSTAMPED COINS FOR U. S. A.

510 Large Cent 1807, Ctspd. obv. "E. & J. Evans/Rochester" in notched oblong. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

511 TEXAS. 8 Real Mexico 1797. F.M. ctspd. "Texas" (bust) 8 Bits. Coin and ctsp. V. F. Ex Prann Coll. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

512 4 Real Cuzco. Peru 1835 (rare), Ctsp. rev. "Texas/4 bits." E. F. Ex Prann. Ex Gaines. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

513 LOUISIANA. France. 5 Franc year 12–K (Bordeaux) Boneparte Premier Consul. E. F. Ctspd. obv. "Louisiana 8 bits." Sharp. Ex M. Wormser. The father of friend Charles Wormser of New Neth. Coin Co. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

514 **France.** ½ Ecu 1766(L). Louis XV. Ctspd. obv: "Louisiana (Bust) 4 Bits." Ctsp. sharp. Ex–Wormser. ($150.–175.)

ALTHOUGH THE ORIGIN OF THESE TEXAS AND LOUISIANA PIECES IS OBSCURE, AND THE OFFICIAL ISSUE IS DOUBTED, THEY COMMAND HIGH PRICES AS THESE COINS ARE INTERESTING MOMENTO OF A PAST ERA OF GLORY.

PAPER MONEY IN THE U. S. A.

515 Large $1. FR. 380, Warren R.I. Fair/poor; FR. 39 (1) fair; (2) fine; FR. 226 Poor to fair; FR. 236 V. G.; FR. 237 (1) V. F.; (1) V. G.; FR. 238 fair (with edge tears). Lot of 9. ($32.50–4.0)

516 $2, FR. 242, V. G. (rust stains); $2, FR. 255, fair; $1, FR. 349, fair; $2, FR. 356, fair–corner missing; also 25c, FR. 1302; $5, FR. 846 and 847, V. G. and fine; $10, FR. 907, V. G. with edge tear, fair/poor. Lot of 8. ($100.–125.)

517 $5, FR. 91, fine; $1, FR. 217 and 218, both nice V. G.; $1, FR. 224 Educational note, F.–V. F. Lot of 4. ($72.50–85.)

518 $20, FR. 1178. Bank Teller's notation on rev. Abt. V. F. ($100.–125.)

519 $500 Gold Certificate. Series of 1882, Teehee–Burks. FR. 1216 and no catalogue value listed. **Rare.** Fine, with fresh color. We note a 7 mm tear at top. Quite a presentable example of a desirable rarity. ($675.–800.)

520 Fractional 5, 10, 25 and 50c; First issue with ABN Co. on rev. 5c E. F., others new but 50c has 2 hinge stains on rev.; also 3c FR. 1227, fine; 25c FR. 1309, V. F.; FR. 1230, 1242, 1281 and 1312. Lot of 6. ($75.–90.)

521 Fractional Currency 5c vertical strip of 5. Top note has two pin holes. FR. 1230. ($55.–62.50)

522 Silver Certificates 1928//1935D. 8 diff. plus 16 dups. Lot of 24 V. G. to nice V. F. ($52.50–62.50)

523 **Hawaii** $1 1935A, fine; $5 1934, V. F.+, scarce; **North Africa** $1 1935A (2) F.–V. F. Lot of 4. ($57.50–65.)

524 **Connecticut Notes. Charter Oak Bank Hartford** Oct. 1st 1862 5, 10, 25 and 50c (last 2 have small hole punches). All crisp type of Criswell 203 and 208; **Fairfield County Bank** $1, $2, $5, $10 (2) and $100 between 1852 and 1863. Lot of 10 notes. New and F.–V. F. ($37.50–55.)

525 **Massachusetts** (17); Maine (1); Michigan (14); Missouri (1); New Hampshire (2); Ohio (1); New Jersey (1); New York (11); Pa. (1); R. I. (1); Vt. (1); plus (1) lottery ticket; (2) script; (1) Colonial; (2) Miscellaneous. Lot of 57. Fair to crisp new, one has piece missing. ($52.50–75.)

526 **Confederate States** 1864 Issue $2; $5 (2); $10 (5); $20 (3). Average F.+ some tears. One has printed poem on reverse. Lot of 11. ($15.–20.)

527 **State of Florida.** $2 March 1st 1863. CR. 38. Four signatures. Rarity 8. Nice Unc. ($75.–95.)

528 **State of Florida.** $1 March 1, 1863. CR. 40. Four Signatures, rarity 8. Unc. but some tiny feathery creases in corners. ($65.–85.)

529 **Florida.** Tallahassee Railroad Company $3 18—. Unsigned as usual. CR. T–103. Printed by American Bank Note Co. New but slightly water stained. ($20.–25.)

530 **State of North Carolina.** $50 June 6, 1862. CR. 74C. Printed by J. Manouvrier, N. Orleans, La. on back of $1000 Bond (State of North Carolina). Rarity 11. V. F. but small tear top center. Most attractive for this extreme rarity. ($500.–1,000.)

531 **Southern State Notes** (1852//1863). Alabama (2); Georgia (11); Louisiana (3); State of North Carolina (13); So. Carolina (9); and Virginia (2). Good dealer lot of 40. 12 badly torn and/or incomplete. Balance fair to E. F. ($37.50–50.)

532 **New York** Loan Company $10 and $20 March 27, 1838. Both unc. and attractive. ($20.–30.)

CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

533 Bank of Canada 1935 $1. French. Crisp new. Also English E. F.+ clean, but creased. 2 pcs. ($30.–45.)

534 Canada. Bank of Montreal $5 1931. Unc. ($45.–60.)

535 Trinidad. Canadian Bank of Commerce. $20 1939. E. F. ($30.–42.50)

PHILIPPINE PAPER MONEY

536 Philippines Paper Money. Shaeffer CB–11, signature "d", No. 133 Unc.; No. 137 E. F.; N. 126 F.–V. F. Lot of 4. ($25.–30.)

537 Philippines National Bank Paper Money 50c 1917. Shaeffer 122, unc. but red beginning to "bleed" to rev. Scarce. ($20.–25.)

538 Philippine Islands. Paper money. Shaeffer 47 (6) Unc.; No. 48a (1) Unc. and (1) fine; No. 48c (3) Unc.; No. 60, V. F.; No. 52, fine. Lot of 13. ($25.–35.)

539 Philippines. 1941 to 1944 Emergency Notes. 19 different E. F. to Unc. Scarce and interesting lot. ($50.–100.)

PHILIPPINES COINS

540 **Philippine Islands under Spain. Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1897. Brilliant E. F. ($35.–40.)

541 **Under Sovereignty of U. S.** ½, 1, 5 and 10 Centavos 1903. All brill. proofs. 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

542 NO LOT.

543 Peso 1903. Proof. ($20.–25.)

544 Centavo 1903; 5 Centavos 1903 and 1904. All proof. 3 pcs. ($20.–25.)

545 50 Centavos 1906. Proof. **PHOTO** ($30.–35.)

546 Peso 1903S (2); 1904; 1907S (2); 50c 1905S; 20c 1904S; and 1905S (a scarce date). Lot of 8 F. to E. F. ($62.50–75.)

547 Odd lot of U. S. found in Philippines. 50c 1939S; 1942S, both V. F.; 25c 1900S, E. F.; 10c 1900S (2) fine; 5c 1918, Fine; 1c 1898, V. F. Lot of 7. ($45.–55.)

548 50c 1947. **Gen. MacArthur** commem. (10); and **Jose Rizal** 1961 Half Peso (8). Toned unc. lot of 18 silver commems. ($30.–37.50)

549 10 Centavos 1966 (6); 25 Centavos 1966 (3); 1964 (4); 1962 (1); 50 Centavos 1964 (7). All Unc.; 50 Centavos 1944 (2); 1945 (4). V. F. Lot of 28. ($17.50–22.50)

550 10c 1966 Unc. Lot of 5 struck off center about 20%, one has no date, other 4 are all different. Major position N–S–E & W. ($20.–27.50)

551 10c 1966 unc. Lot of 13 average about 2 to 5% struck off center. All have little partial edge milling. Interesting group. ($15.–25.)

552 **Tokens** including 4 Post Exchange (Ft. Mills, 31st Int. Clark Air Base Open Mess; and N.G.P.I.) V. G. to E. F. Interesting lot of 7. ($20.–30.)

553 **7 Medals** pertaining to Rizal. Different metals. ($17.50–25.)

554 Religious Medals (11) different metals. ($22.50–30.)

555 Awards and Medals, some with ribbons. 17 different. ($30.–45.)

556 **Culion Leper Colony** Peso 1925; and 5 Centavos 1927. E. F. pair for this coinage which was not well struck. 2 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

557 **U. S. Decorations from Philippines.** Distinguished Flying Cross with ribbon. ($30.–40.)

558 Decorations. Purple Heart with ribbon. ($27.50–35.)

558A **Decoration** U. S. Silver star with ribbon. ($27.50–35.)

Danish West Indies Coins

559 **VIRGIN ISLANDS. Frederick V.** Old copper counterfeit of 24 Skilling 1763, fine; **Christian VI.** 12 Skilling 1767, Craig 10, Hede 8, fine; **Frederik VI.** 2 Skilling 1837, C. 12, H. 12, V. F.; **Christian VIII.** 20 Skilling 1845. C. 17, H. 13. Unc. 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

560 **Frederik VII.** Copper Cent 1860. C. 27, H. 23, fine; Silver 5 Cents 1859, C. 29, H. 21, E. F.; 10 Cents 1859 (2), C. 30, H. 20, both fine; 20 Cents 1859 C. 31, H. 19. Unc. 5 pcs. ($40.–50.)

561 **Christian IX.** Bronze Cent 1868, Y. 1, H. 28, fine; 10 Cents 1878, Y. 3, H. 26, V. F.; 20 Cents 1878, Y. 4, H. 25, unc.; Nickel 5 Cents — 25 Bits 1905. Y. 8, H. 34. V. F. 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

562 **Christian IX.** 20 Cents 1878. Head/Sailing ship. Toned A. U. and scarce so choice. ($25.–35.)

563 NO LOT.

CANADA

564 **French Rule.** Marque 1762 BB (Strasbourg). Breton 508. Rare abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

565 **Anchor money.** ¼ and 1/16 dollar 1822. The ¼ struck over 1821. RR. F./V. F. 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

566 **Columbia Tokens.** 2 Farthings with bust l. without inscr. and thick planchet. Rev: Liberty stdg. and 2 with bust r. and COLUMBIA and rev. Liberty seated. V. F. 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)

567 **Nova Scotia.** Cents. 1861 (2), fine; 1864 (2) fine and V. F.; Half Cents 1861 (2) E. F.; and V. F. (1); **New Foundland.** Cent 1880, round 0, even date, fine; 1880 round low 0. V. F. 9 pcs. ($35.–40.)

568 **Canada Decimals. Victoria.** 1c 1858, V. F., dark brown; also **New Brunswick** 1c 1861 (2) V. F., one with edge dent. Nice lot of 3. ($40.–45.)

569 1c 1859 over "8" wide date. Choice A. U. with some red. "o" of "one" re-engraved. Die break on obverse. **PHOTO** ($67.50–85.)

570 1c 1900, unc. with some red; also token "Ships, Colonies & Commerce", F.–V. F. clipped flan. BR. 997. Lot of 2. ($27.50–35.)

571 Large Cent lot 1901, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1917. All unc./E. F. 6 pcs. ($20.–30.)

572 5c 1914, 25c 1943, 50c 1920, 1946, 1950, 1957. V. F./E. F./Unc. 6 pcs. ($15.–20.)

573 **Edward VII.** 5c, 10c 1902. Attractively toned Unc. ($95.–110.)

574 50c 1911, toned E. F. quite sharp except for crown, cheek and moustache tip. Choice and rare, type coin. **PHOTO** ($650.–750.)

575 Silver Dollar 1935, toned unc. but minor edge nicks. ($27.50–35.)

576 **Medals.** Canadian Manufacturers Association. 3 Maple leaves on branch/ Laborer seated, woman standing, streamer below. "Arte et Labore". Proof-like unc. some rim dings. 45 mm, 36.6 grams. ($20.–30.)

MEXICO

577 **Philip III.** Cob 2 Reales n.d. o/M/F–D. Lorente 909 bis, V.F.; **POTOSI. Charles II.** 2 Reales 1699, Assayer F.L. 1129, rare, V.F.; 2 Reales Assayer E, date not visible, fine; **Philip V.** Cob ½ Real 1736, fine; **Ferdinand VI.** Cob 2 Reales 1751. L. 1192. V.F. 5 pcs. ($30.–50.)

578 **Ferdin. VI. Mexico** Mint Pillar type Real 1752, 1762 and 1768; **Lima** 1753 and 1755. Nice lot of 5. Fine. ($57.50–67.50)

579 **Charles III.** Pillar 4 Real 1760 M.M. Spotty toned V.F., skilfully plugged and retooled at top. Scarce. ($20.–27.50)

580 Pillar Dollar 1766 M.F. Abt. E.F. but has been artificially toned – pretty though. ($40.–50.)

581 **Charles III.** 2 Reales 1762, 1734; **Charles IV.** 4, 2 Reales 1797 Mo–FM; 1 Real and ½ Real 1807, 1800; **Ferdinand VII.** 4 Reales 1809 Mo–Hi, E.F./F. 8 pcs. ($40.–60.)

582 **Charles III.** 2 Reales 1772, 1773, 1776, 1782, 1784, 1786 and 1787(2); **Charles IV,** bust of Charles III. 1790. Own bust 1797(2); 1798(2); 1802; 1803; and 1808; **Ferdinand VII.** 1821. Mostly nice fine. 17 pcs. ($35.–40.)

583 8 Reales 1789. Head of Charles III and name of Chas. IV. Lot of 3 V.F., one has planchet edge flaw. ($42.50–50.)

584 Charles III portrait, name of Chas. IIII 1790. Sharp legends, center of bust flat. Still a nice fine. ($22.50–27.50)

585 8 Reales 1796, 1798, 1804 and 1820. F. to V.F. lot of 4. ($25.–30.)

586 **Charles IV.** 2 Reales 1796, nice fine; Real 1799, F.–V.F. but gilt; ½ Real 1800, 1801 and 1802(2), V.F., V.F., F and E.F.; also Chas. III. bust and name 1789 F.M. assayer, F.M. V.G.–F. but buckled. Lot of 7. ($22.50–30.)

587 Chas. IV. 1 Real 1800. Lustrous toned Unc. Rare so choice. ($25.–30.)

588 Birth of **Ferdinand VII.** Large silver medal 1785, Chas III facing r. Conjugate busts of Chas. IV and Louisa facing l. Below: Head of baby Ferdinand. Rev: Mining and industry. Fonr. 1394, Medina 20, F.–V.F. but edge roughed. 63 mm, 141.7 grams. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

589 **Ferdinand VII.** 4 Real 1814 Guadalajara mint, abt. fine, slight bend; 1 Real 1809 Mexico City mint, lustrous toned unc. Lot of 2. ($32.50–40.)

590 **Emperor Augustin Iturbide.** 8 Reales 1823. Head with short neck r. legend starts at 7 o'clock. Rev: Curved eagle. SDNSA 61. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

591 2 Reales 1823, V.G.–F.; ½ Real 1823 (1) G.–V.G. with 2 tiny holes; (1) V.G./V.F., portrait mutilated. Lot of 3. ($27.50–35.)

592 **Republic.** 2 Reales 1826 Mo–J.R. Unc. but center obverse and reverse very weakly struck. Nice toning. ($22.50–30.)

593 2 Reales 1827 Mo–J.M., fine; 1841 Do–R.M., V.G.–F.; 1845 Go–P.M., fine; 1863 Zs–V.L. fine; and 1864 Zs–V.L., V.G.+; nice lot of 5 different dates and m.m. ($25.–32.50)

594 ½ Real 1825, fine but planchet defect; 1833 E.F.; 1859 F.–V.F. edge nick; 1862 Go VF; 1852 Zs Fine. First 3 Mo (Mexico City) mint. Lot of 5 small silvers. ($15.–20.)

595 4 Reales 1852 Zs–O.M. Fine but date hardly visible; 1848 appears "8" over "7" Go.–P.M. V. G./F.; 1850 Go–P.F. F.–V. F.; 1862 Go–Y.E. Fine. Lot of 4 of the scarce denominations. ($20–30.)

596 Copper ¼ Real 1829, large size, V. F. for this coinage; 1833 (4) average F.–V. F.; 1834 (1) V. G. and (1) F.–V. F.; 1835 (3) abt. V. F. 1836 (1) V. G.; (1) Fine; (1) V. F.; and (1) E. F. Lot of 14. Ideal for student or dealer. ($27.50–35.)

597 1 Real 1827 Go–M.J. Fine; 1829 Go–M.J. Fine; 1830 Go–M.J. abt. Fine; 1831 Zs–O.V. Fine+; 1833 Go–M.J. Fine + edge nicked. Lot of 5 diff. ($20.–27.50)

598 Liberty cap 8 Reales 1875 o/M–B.H. E. F.; 2 Reales 1826 o/M–J.M; 1840 Zs–O.M.; 1854 Zs–O.M. All fine; Balance–scales Peso 1873 Go–S, scarce, V. F.; 5 Pesos 1947, Cuauhtemoc, Unc.; Peso 1943, Unc.; Copper ¼ Real 1859 of Sonora, Scarce, V. F. 8 pcs. ($35.–45.)

599 Pattern for 8 Reales struck for San Luis de Potosi by Mennig in Brussels; also pattern for 2 Reales, 39 and 27 mm. bronze and Brass. E. F. rare. 2 pcs. ($40.–75.)

600 ½ Real 1861 Mo–C.H. Toned unc. Quite nice for this coinage. ($17.50–25.)

601 **Maximilian.** Peso 1866 Mo. Sharp and lustrous E. F. but has nick on edge. **PHOTO** ($70.–85.)

602 50c 1866 Mo (1) fine and (1) V. F.+ has scratch behind head and below shield. Lot of 2. ($50.–62.50)

603 10 Centavos 1867 Mo. V. F. Rare. ($10.–15.)

604 **Republic again.** 50c 1870 and 1872 Go; 1875 Cn; 1887 Do; also Peso 1872 Mo; and 8 Reales 1893 Zs. Lot of 6. F. to E. F. ($30.–35.)

605 Centavo 1878//1904. Lot of 21 (18 large siez and 3 small). V. G. to c hoice AU. 13 different. Excellent starter group. ($67.50–80.)

606 Roman numeral copper nickel 1c 1883 (4); 2c 1883 (2); 5c 1882 (5). Lot of 11 average E. F. ($15.–22.50)

607 5c silver 1869//1897. Lot of 12 (11 diff. dates and mints plus 1 dup.) Fine to AU lot 1 holed. ($27.50–32.50)

608 10c silver 1864//1898. 17 different dates and mints. Good to Unc. ($37.50–47.50)

609 25c silver 1870//1901. 7 diff. dates and mints. V. G. to E. F.; also ¼ Real 1845 Pi, silver G.–V. G.; ⅛ Real 1835, copper V. F. Lot of 9. ($27.50–35.)

610 2 Centavos 1906, choice AU just the lightest rubbing on the very highest points. In demand as type coin. ($17.50–22.50)

611 **REVOLUTION.** 1910–1917. Peso 1913 issued by Gen. Maclovio Herrera at Parral in Chihuahua. SDNSA R1. E. F. weakly struck like always. ($40.–60.)

612 **Chiconcuatla.** Copper 20 Centavos 1915 issued with name of Francisco Madero. Rare variety with no crosses besides value. Wood 75. V. F.; **Guerrero.** 10 Centavos 1915, issued by Zapata. W. 110 (2). V. F. 3 pcs. ($25.–35.)

613 **Oaxaca.** Silver 2 Pesos 1915. Head of Juarez. Reads 2 Pesos, Wood 150. Unc.; Copper 20 Centavos 1915, W. 161 (3), V. F. 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

614 Silver 2 Pesos 1915. Reads DOS PESOS. W. 151, Unc.; Copper 20 Centavos 1915, W. 161 (3), V. F. 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

615 Silver Peso 1915, Wood 153, rare, V. F.; Copper 20 Centavos 1915, W. 161 (3), V. F. 4 pcs. ($30.–35.)

616 **Sinaloa.** Peso issued by Gen. Rafael Buelna. Very poorly sand cast Liberty cap 8 Reales. 25,000 pieces made, but according Utberg, most were melted down, few survived. Wood 1. Poor, there are no better. ($50.–60.)

617 Similar poorly cast peso. ($50.–55.)

618 **Regular coinage.** 5 Pesos 1947; 1956; 1957; Commem. 1959 Carranza; Peso 1873 Guanajuato mint, abt. V. F., edge nock; CINCO DE MAYO 1862 silver commem. medal (1962) AU edge nock; also Uruguay Gaucho 10 Pesos 1961, unc. Lot of 7 silvers. ($30.–37.50)

A SPECIAL COLLECTION

MEXICO

PERIOD — WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

Royalist Provisional Mints

ZACATECAS

619 1812. Crude 8 Reales. Bust to R. "Ferdin. VII. 8 R". Rev. arms. "Moneda Provisional." Prad. XII. 8; Yr. 1083. Base silver. V. F. for crude coin. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

620 1818. 8 Reales Za–AG. Laur. bust. "Ferdin. VII". Rev: crowned arms. Prad. XII.9; Yr. 1090. V. F. for coin. ($30.–50.)

621 1819. 8 Reales ZA–AG. As last. Crude V. F.+ ($30.–50.)

622 1820. 8 Reales. Prad. XII.10. E. F. for coin. .... ($35.–55.)

623 1821. Similar but Zs. **R. G.** E. F. for coin. Rare. ($40.–60.)

OAXACA

624 1812. Cast 8 Reales. Lion in shield, counterstamped "Z" above. Rev: lion, tower, Fo7o angles of cross. Inscr. "Prov.D.OAXACA. 1812–8". Prad.XII.3; Burzio 535; Herr. 848. This specimen Ex-Skilton, Jenks. E. F. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

Revolution 1811–1814

MORELOS

625 1811. 8 Reales. Monogram/Value/Date in wreath. Rev. bow–arrow. "SUD" in wreath. Not in Prad. This is Wayte Raymond's personal specimen. Betts supple. 25. P.12–Lyman Low 1897. Struck coin in fine silver. E. F. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

626 1812. Copper 2 Real. Very thick. E. F. Prad. XVI.6. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

627 1812. Same as above, but thin planchet. V. F. 2 varieties. ($28.–38.)

628 1812. Same, but different varieties with large "SUD". Fine. 2 pcs. ($28.–38.)

629 1812. Same, but variety with thick planchet. F./V. F. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** ($28.–38.)

630 1812. Same, but very thin planchets. F./V. F. 2 varieties. ($28.–38.)

631 1812. Same, but clearly struck and very thick. E. F. 2 specmens. Ex-Jenks-Newcomer Coll. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

632 1812. Very broad 2 Reales. 2 vareties-thin and thick. F. and V. F. ($30.-40.)

633 1812. Very broad thick 2 Real. Milled border. E. F. for coin. ($30.-40.)

634 1812. Same type, but different thickness. V. F. 3 varieties. ($35.-45.)

635 1812. New type 2 Reales. Bow, arrow/SUD in a cartouche. Rev: 2.R/1812 in crude wreath. See Pr. XVI.7. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

636 1812. Broad thick 2 Reales Rev. has "2" punched in. E. F. See Prad.XVI.14. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

637 1812. Copper 8 Reales. Monogram/.8.R/.1812. Rev: row dots under bow. Herr. XIX.5. E. F. for this coin. **PHOTO** ($40.-50.)

638 1812. Copper 8 Reales. Variety of last. Regular type. Prad.XV.7. F./V. F. ($20.-30.)

639 1812. Copper 8 Reales. Monogram in floral design. Rev: bow, arrows/SUD also in floral design. Pr.XVI.1. Fine. ($20.-30.)

640 1812. Copper 8 Reales. Small thick planchet .Cspd. Morelos. Monogram. V. F. ($25.-35.)

641 1812. Same, but variety. V. F./F. ($25.-30.)

642 1812. Same, but crudely struck with monogram in left field. Crude. ($20.-25.)

643 1812. Copper 8 Reales. Broad thick type with cspd. monogram. All crude and Fine. ($20.-25.)

644 1812. Copper 8 Reales. Variety of last. Much finer die. Thin planchet with ctsp. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

645 1812. Copper 2 Reales. Not struck from crude copper dies, but from silver dies. Floral design obv., rev. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.-60.)

646 1812. Silver 8 Reales struck in fine silver. Floriate type. Compare to copper type of Prad.XIV.14. From E. Z. Little Coll. E. F. Ex. rare. **PHOTO** .($500.-600.)

647 1812. Silver 8 Reales cast floriate type. See Prad.XIV.6(1813); Herr. XIX.10; Yr. 1024. **PHOTO.** (Most silver are found as cast issues). V. F. ($150.-260.)

648 1812. Silver 8 Reales. Cast thick planchet. Plain type. See copper type in Prad. XV.8. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($125.-175.)

649 1813. Copper 2 Reales. Small planchet. Ex-E. Z. Little Coll. V. F. ($15.-20.)

650 1813. Same as above, but broader and thicker. Fine. ($10.-15.)

651 1813. Same, but thin, smaller. E. F. for coin. ($15.-20.)

652 1813. Similar, but thick variety. F./V. F. ($15.-20.)

653 1813. Copper 8 Reales. Broad, thick, floriated type. V. F. for coin. ($20.-30.)

654 1813. Copper 8 Reales. Unusual variety. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.-40.)

655 1813. Copper 8 Reales. Thick planchets and die varieties. V. F. 2 pcs. ($20.-40.)

656 1813. Same, though thinner and different. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs. ($20.-40.)

657 1813. Red copper 8 Reales. Still more differences. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs. ($20. 40.)

658 1813. Brown copper 8 Reales. Short thick planchets all varieties. V. F./E. F. 3 pcs. ($25.-45.)

659 1813. 8 Reales. Monogram/8/1813. Cspd. Morelos Monogram. Plain field on obv. and rev. V. F. .... ($25.–35.)

660 As last, but variety. Same csp. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

661 1813 silver 2 Reales. Monogram/2/1813 in wreath of branches. Rev: bow, arrow/SUD with (2) between branches. V. F. Not in Prad. Ex–V. Brand. Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

662 1813 Silver 2 Reales. Small thick cast planchet. Obv., rev. plain. Compare copper Prad. XVI.6. Ex–H. L. Hill Coll. Rare. V. F./E. F. ($125.–150.)

663 1813. Silver 2 Reales. Struck type, thin splanchet. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

664 1813. Silver 8 Reales. Thick crude cast. Design between branches. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

665 1813. Silver 8 Reales struck from dies. not cast. Plain field. Ex–H. L. Hill Coll. Unpublished. See copper type Prad. XVI.2. Extremely rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

MORELOS ISSUES 1814

666 1814. Copper 1 Real. Prad. XVI.10. E. F. Veryrare. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

667 1814. Copper 8 Reales. Monogram/8.R/1814 in wreath. Rev: feathered bow, arrow, branches. Prad. XVI.5. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

668 1814. Copper 8 Reales. Similar, but variety with more floriated design. V. F. ($25.–35.)

669 1814. Another of same, but large planchet. F./V. F. ($25.–35.)

670 1814. Copper 8 Reales. Monogram/8.R/1814. Rev: plain bow, arrow/SUD/ **OXA**(for Oaxaca). Prad. XVII.8. Very rare type. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

671 1814. Another crude variety. Just as rare. Abt. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

672 1814. 8 Reales. Bow, arrow/SUD in branches. Rev: 8R/1814 in branches. **Ctspd. OXA.** Unpublished. Probably **Unique** type Prad. XVI.5. Ex–Rumbel Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

673 1814 Silver 4 Reales. Monogram/4R/1814 in unusual lettering. Rev: Bow, arrow/SUD/OXA. Obv. Prad. XVII.2. Rev. #10(2 Real). E. F. **Doubtful,** but interesting. **PHOTO** (——)

674 1814 Silver 8 Reales. Monogram/8R./1814 in branches. Rev; bow, arrow between branches/SUD. Type Pr.XIV.6. E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

CONGRESS OF CHILPANZINGO

COINS COUNTERSTAMPED ROUND STAMP

WITH BOW, ARROW, SLING, JAVELIN, QUIVER

675 Regular 8 Reales 1809 TH Mexico. Bust Ferd.2VII to left with ctsp. below head. See Prad. XXI.6. V .F. This is unusually clear and a perfect specimen. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

676 8 Reales 1803 FT. Bust of Charles IV. Ctspd. obv. arms of Morelos; and with ctsp. as on previous coin. See Prad XXI.8. Extremely rare with Double Ctsp. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

677 8 Reales 1808 TH. Bust Chas. IV. Also with Double Ctsp. as previous lot. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($125.–200.)

678 8 Reales 1809 TH. Bust of Ferd. VII. Double Ctsp. as last lot. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.–200.)

679 8 Reales 1811 HI. Revolutionary cast. Bust of Ferd. VII. Ctspd. on obv. Monogram Morelos on head; also cps. CHILPANZINGO on neck. Prad. XXI.6. V. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

680 1811 cast 8 Reales HI. Same variety as last lot, but much cruder. Only V. G. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

681 1810 8 Reales HI. Ctsp. CHILPANZINGO. Also ctspd. script monogram L.V.A. See Prad. XXII.13. E. F. for coin. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

682 1808 8 Reales TH. Cast type with bust of Chas. IV. 3 Ctsps: Monogram Morelos; CHILPANZINGO and L.V.A. Stamps V. F., Coin Good. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

MANUEL SALCEDO

683 1809 8 Reales TH. Bust of Ferd. VII. Ctpd. obv. Monogram script M.S. (Salcedo was Governor of Texas 1810). Prad. XIX.6; Burzio 718. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO.** Important for US numismatics. ($500.–750.)

REVOLUTION 1910–1917

Sinaloa — Rosario

684 (1913) crude cast 8 Reales made by using regular eagle-type 8 Reales as die. H. Wood #1; Utb. Sin #1. Fine for coin. **PHOTO** ($65.–75.)

685 (1913), Another, but thicker and much better cast. Also called "landdollar". F./V. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

686 (1913), Another, but shows original design of 8 Reales 1902. H. Wood #3; Sin #5. V. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($65.–90.)

Parral — Chihuahua

687 1913 50 centavos. Cap in rays. "Fuerzas Constitucionalistas +1913+". Rev: value. H.W.-Gar. #9; Chi #14. E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–40.)

688 1913. Similar, but minor variety. E. F. ($20.–40.)

689 1913 2 centavos. Liberty cap in circle within wreath. Rev: value. Brass. H.W. #11. E. F. ($15.–20.)

Cuencame — Durango State

690 1914 copper 5 centavo. E. Durango/Date/Crossed branches. Rev: 5/Centavos. H. W.#20. V. F. 4 varieties. ($15.–20.)

691 1914. Similar, but brass. H.W.-G. #23; Dur. #29. V. F./E. F. ($25.–30.)

692 1914 1 centavo. AE. Figure "1" milled. H.W.-G. #31. V. F. 3 varieties. ($10.–15.)

693 1914. Similar, but "C" in cent-square. H.W. #39. 2 varieties. V. F. ($10.–15.)

694 1914. Similar, but plain value. H.W. #41; Dur. #19. E. F. toned. ($15.–20.)

695 1914. Similar, but "N" in cent retrograde. H.W. #43; Dur. #21. E. F. toned. ($15.–20.)

Chihuahua

696 1914 copper 5 centavo. Liberty cap in rays. "Republica Mexicana E. de Chiha." H.W. #49; Chi. #1. 2 varieties. Unc. ($10.–15.)

697 1914. As last, but brass. H.W.–G. #49A; Chi. #1A. Abt. unc. 2 pcs. ($10.–20.)

698 1915 5 centavo. Liberty cap–rays. Rev: value .H.W.–G. #53. Unc. 3 var. ($12.–18.)

Jalisco — Guadalaxara

699 1915 2 centavo. Cap in rays. Rev: value. Small thick coin. H.W.–G. #58; Jal. #2. Rare. E. F. ($35.–40.)

700 1915. Similar, but variety with die break. E. F. ($30.–40.)

701 1915 1 centavo. Similar design. H.W.–G. #59; Jal. #1. Scarce. Edge irregular. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

Aguascalientes

702 1915 20 centavo. Estado de Aguascalientes. Rev: sun/value branches. Struck by Pancho Villa. H.W.–G. #63 A.G. #10. Unc. ($20.–26.)

703 1915 5 centavo. Cap–rays–value–date. H.W.–G. #245; A.G. #4. About as nice as possible. V. F./E. F. ($20.–25.)

Tetela Del Oro Y O Campo (Puebla)

704 1915 2 centavo. Eagle on cactus in circle dots. Rev: Tetela Del Oro Y. O. Campo. **E. De Pue.** H.W.–G. #73A; Pu. #7. **Rare.** Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

Chiconcuatla (Puebla.)

705 1915 20 centavo. Eagle on cactus/date. "Brigada Francisco I. Madero S.N.D.P." Rev: +Transitorio+. 20 centavos straight "O". H.W.–G. #74; Pu. #2. E. F. ($15.–20.)

706 1915. Same but variety slanted "O". E. F. ($15.–20.)

707 1915. Same, but cast. Straight "O". E. F. ($15.–20.)

708 1915. Similar, but die variety. H.W. G. #74A E. F. ($15.–20.)

709 1915. Another 20 centavo. Variety without crossess at side of value. H.W.–G #75; Pu. #3. V. F. ($30.–35.)

710 1915 10 centavo. Eagle–date. Rev: +Transitorio+ S.N. de Puebla. H.W.–G. #76; Pu. #1. V. F. ($25.–30.)

711 1915. Similar, but die variety. Unc. A beauty! ($25.–35.)

Guererro State

712 1914 2 peso. Very crude, thin silver. Eagle *Republica Mexicana* Dos Pesos. Gro. 1914. Rev: sun face. "Reforma, Libertad, Justicia. Y. Ley". Variety with short wings tip; period not colon after date. It seems struck over another base silver older coin, and in re–striking the die broke. H.W.–G. #77; Gue. #43. V. G./F., but nice for coin. **PHOTO** ($35.–50.)

713 1914 2 peso. Variety. Thick. Much better silver and clearer strike. Without "Oro 0595". H.W.–G. #77. V. F. ($25.–35.)

714 1914 1 peso. Similar to 2 peso. Milled edge. Thick planchet. Not in H.W.-G. From the Cederlund Coll. V. F./E. F. ($25.-30.)

Taxco

715 1915 silver 50 centavo. Eagle. Rev: sun in rays 1915/50c/Taxco/Gro. in wreath. H.W.-G. #92; Gue. #51. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.-100.)

716 1915 copper 50 centavo. Similar, but die break and **struck in copper.** H.W.-G. #93. E. F. ($75.-100.)

Campo Morado — (Guererro State)

717 1915 copper 50 centavo. Eagle. "Un Peso" completely removed. Rev: value in wreath. H.W.-G. #96; Gue. #14. Rare, V. F. for this crude coin. ($30.-35.)

718 As last, but variety. 1915. Very Fine-clearly struck. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

719 1915 variety. Eagle holds snake which curves up. H.W.-G. #96A; Gue. #17. E. F. ($25.-30.)

720 1915 variety. Different wreath. Diebreak. H.W. #97. V. F. ($20.-30.)

721 1915 variety. H.W.-G. 98. Perfect E. F. ($10.-20.)

722 1915 10 centavo. Crude copper, thick planchet. H.W.-G. #110; G. #29. V. F./E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** ($35.-50.)

723 1915 10 centavo Eagle. Rev: Gro/1915/10/centavos in wreath. Thin. H.W.-G. #111; G. #28. V. F./E. F. 4 varieties. ($30.-40.)

724 1915 10 centavo. Similar, but variety not in H.W.-G. See Utb. Gue. #28A. Brass. Ex-Cederlund Coll. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-50.)

Atlixtac — Guererro

725 1915 copper 10 centavo. H.W.-G. #114; Gue. #2. Abt. unc. for coin. ($10.-15.)

726 1915 10 centavo. H.W.-G. #116A; Gue. #3. E. F. weak. ($10.-15.)

727 1915 10 centavo. Obv: H.W.-G. #92; Rev: #112. E. F. ($10.-15.)

Taxco

728 1915 copper 10 centavo. Eagle. Rev: Taxco. Gro/1915/value in wreath. H.W.-G. 118; Gue. #50. V. F./E. F. ($30.-50.)

729 1915 5 centavo. Very crude. H.W.-G. #120; Gue. #49. Very crude. It seems this coin took part in the Revolution. Fine. **Rare.** ($25.-35.)

Atlihuayan & Morelos

730 1916 copper 50 centavo. Eagle. Morelos below. Rev: 1916/50/ centavos in wreath. Rare. H.W.-G. #127; Mor. #7. V. G.+. ($15.-25.)

731 1916 copper 10 centavos. Eagle. Rev: Mor/10/centavos in wreath. H.W.-G. #132; Mor. #5. Crude. V. F. for coin. ($20.-30.)

Tenancingo

732 1916 10 centavos. Eagle. Rev: 1916/10 wreath. H.W.-G. #133A Eo.Mo. #13. Abt. unc. ($20.-30.)

Amecameca — Estado De Mexico

733 N.D. copper 50 centavos. Crude incuse eagle. Rev: incuse c/50. H.W.-G. #138; Eo.Mo. #9. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

Oaxaca

734 1915 silver 2 peso. Bust of Juarez type "B". Rev: Moneda Provisional/2/ Peso. T.M. below wreath. H.W.-G. #153; Oax. #21. Weakly struck. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-50.)

735 1915 silver 1 peso type "B". Bust, but without "TM". H.W.-G. #155; Oax. #18B. E. F. ($15.-25.)

736 1915 silver 1 peso. Bust "A". H.W.-G. #155; Oax. #18A. V. F. 2 pcs. ($25.-35.)

737 1915 silver 1 peso. Bust type "B". No "TM". H.W.-G. #156; Oax. #18D. E. F. 2 pcs. ($25.-30.)

738 1915 silver 50 centavos. Bust type "C". No "TM". H.W.-G. #158; Oax. #16F. Abt. V. F. ($15.-20.)

739 1915 silver 50 centavos. Bust "B', "TM". H.W.-G. #158; Oax. #16E. E. F. 3 pcs. ($30.-50.)

740 1915 copper 20 centavos. Bust "B", no "TM". H.W.-G. #161; Oax. #12C. E. F. ($10.-20.)

741 1915 copper 20 centavos. Bust "A", no "TM". H. W.-G. #161; Oax. #14. E. F. ($10.-20.)

742 1915 copper 20 centavos. Same as last. Unc. ($12.-20.)

743 1915 copper 20 centavos. Same. Unc. ($12.-20.)

744 1915 10 centavos. H.W.-G. #164; Oax. #9A. No "TM". Abt. unc. 2 pcs. ($12.-20.)

745 1915 copper 10 centavos. As last, but with "TM". E. F. 2 pcs. ($12.-20.)

746 1915 copper 10 centavos. Very small thin bust. Thin planchet. Rare. AU. ($15.-20.)

747 1915 copper 10 centavos. Short, thick bust. Thick planchet. Oax. #9F. V. F. ($10.-20.)

748 1915 copper 5 centavos. Thick. H.W.-G. #169; Oax. #8E. Bust crude, coin E. F. ($10.-20.)

749 1915 copper 5 centavos. Thin. H.W.-G. #171; Oax. #8A. E. F. 3 pcs. ($12.-20.)

750 1915 copper 5 centavos. Thin. Red. H.W.-G. #171; Oax. #8B. Unc. 2 pcs. ($10.-20.)

751 1915 copper 3 centavos. Rectangular. *Estado*/L.Y.S. de/Oaxaca/*1915. Rev. *Provisio*/Nal. Tres/Centavos/*T.M./*. Unc. H.W.-G. #172; Oax. #3. Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

752 1915 minor variety of last. Unc. Red. ($150.-200.)

753 1915 copper 1 centavo. Rectangular. Unc. Red. Much rarer than 3 cent. H.W.-G. #175; Oax. #1. **PHOTO** ($200.-250.)

754 1915 copper 3 centavos. Round coinage. Square top 3. H.W.-G. #173; Oax. #5. Red. Unc. ($15.-20.)

755 1915 3 centavos. Round top 3. H.W.-G. #174; Oax. #6. Red. Unc. ($12.-15.)

756 1915. Another minor variety. Unc. Red. ($10.-15.)

757 1915 copper 1 centavo. Pointed bust. H.W.-G. #176; Oax. #2. Rare. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($35.-50.)

758 1915 1 centavo. Variety of last. H.W.-G. #177. Abt. unc. 2 varieties. ($40.-60.)

759 1916 60 **Pesos in silver.** Bust of Juarez in wreath. "Estado L.Y.S. de Oaxaca 60 Pesos Oro." Rev: scales. Presented to Gen. Datillo. Not in H.W.-G. Oax. #30B. Only 2 known! **Extremely rare. PHOTO** ($1500.-2000.)

Toluca

760 1915 5 centavos. Pressed cardboard. Arms in wreath. "Toluca" below. H.W.-G. 179; Eo.Mo.#16. V. F. (Brought $52.50, Lot 315. Schulman 1966). **PHOTO** ($40.-60.)

MEXICO — MISCELLANEOUS COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

761 N.D. Worn silver 25 centavos. Republican type. Ctspd. European eagle for use in other countries. Coin Good, stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.-50.)

762 N.D. Worn copper. Officially ctspd. with Mexican eagle. Republica Mexica Mexicano. Rev: ⅛ Real. See Bergsoe Pl. 111.614,1903; also Scott's Copper Coins 1913; Duffield Feb. 1920 Numismatist Pg. 47 #604. Rare. V. G. ($35.-50.)

763 N.D.**Chihuahua** centavo. Obv: ctsp. "Po". Rev: ctsp. script "JE" and *R.S.* Unpublished. Fine. ($10.-20.)

764 N.D. Brass Hacienda Token. Lazaro Gallardo Camichines. Ctspd. eagle. V. F. ($10.-12.)

765 (1888) Ferd. VII 8 Reales 1817. Ctspd. in 1888 by Portugal. "GP" crowned for use in **Azores Islands.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.-70.)

766 (1888) **Zacatecas** 8 Reales 1861. "V.L." ctspd. in 1888. "PM" crowned for use in **Mozambique.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($50-70.)

767 (1888). As last, but on scale type of peso. Zacatecas 1871-H. Ctspd. "PM" crowned. V. F. ($50.-70.)

CENTRAL AMERICA

COSTA RICA

768 (1849) English shilling 1846 ctspd. lion in circle by decree Nov. 22, 1849. Ex-Farouk Coll. Coin Fine, stamp V. F. ($25.-35.)

GUATEMALA

769 8 Reales Potosi-Peru 16(50) Philip IV (1621-65). Assayer "O" with E. F. counterstamp on reverse: large crowned "G". See Burzio Pg. 15 #90; Dasi. #286 with an F-#287 with an L; Guttag 4032(1649), not 4032A(1650). See Schulman Sale Nov. 1964, lot #3369-date 1651 with crowned **"F"** assigned to **Guatemala,** as in Medina 328. Also lot 3841(1649) with "L" exchange dies assigned to **Peru.** See Burzio Pg. 47 who mentions stamps "T", "Z", "V", "O", "S" but not "G" for Chile. Extremely rare! This coin was bought from Seaby as Guadeloupe. **PHOTO** ($250.-350.)

770 1768 oval silver 8 Reales. Lions and castles in angles of cross in cartouche. Rev: R—8—L/SVI—E/768—P. E. F. **Very rare. PHOTO.** Old cob style. Cff: Medina 337. Struck over old cobs. As Burzio343 and pictured. In Amsterdam we originally attributed these to Argentina. Modern Guatemalan numismatists haven't come out completely in agreement, but pending new information we offer these as Guatemala coins. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

771 1768. Similar to last, but broader planchet. Obv: **Ctspd.** sun in rays. **Very rare.** E. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

772 N.D. 4 Real cob. Ctspd. sun over mountain. Small hole, as almost all have. V. F. for coin. ($15.–30.)

773 174(1). Square 8 Real. Ctspd. as above, with also ctspd. large "8". Coin Good, Stamp V. F. Rarity. **PHOTO** ($50–100.)

774 N.D. Round 8 Real Mexico. Phil. II (1555–98). Usual Guatemalan ctsp. Small hole, as almost always fine. ($40.–60.)

775 N.D. Unusual oblong irregular 8 Real. Ctsp. of sun over mountain. Coin Good, stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

776 N.D. Most unusual shape. Same ctsp. as above. Holed. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

777 N.D. Another, different shape. Ctsp. V. F. Holed. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

778 1733 square Mexico 8 Real. Ctspd. twice. Holed, as usual. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

779 1733 seven-sided 8 Real. As last. E. F. for coin. Hole. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

780 1779 Potosi 8 Real cob. Sharp Ctsp. Coin weak. Not holed. ($35.–55.)

781 1682. Segovia Mint. Broad Spanish 8 Reales Chas. II. Same ctsp. Small neat hole. A real gem! Coin E. F. Some edge irregularity. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

Pesos of Chile and Peru Ctspd. for Guatemala

Counterstamped Obv-Rev with Die of Guatemala. Half Real 1894 Coins of Chile and Peru were Preferred Because the Law of These Countries Prohibited the Circulation of any Mutilated Coins.

782 1875. **Chile.** Counterstamped Obv. and Rev. V. F. ($15.–20.)

783 1879. As last. F./V. F. ($12.–15.)

784 1869. **Peru.** Sol. Assayer Y.B. V. F./E. F. ($15.–20.)

785 1872. Similar. Assayer Y.J. V. F./E. F. ($15.–20.)

786 1874. Similar. Assayer Y.J. V. F./E. F. ($15.–20.)

787 1885. Similar. Assayer T.D. V. F. ($12.–15.)

788 1887. Similar. Assayer T.F. E. F. ($15.–20.)

789 1890. Similar. Assayer T.F. Some edge nicks because of the stamping. V. F. ($12.–15.)

790 1894. Similar. Assayer T.F. Unc. ($15.–25.)

HONDURAS — NICARAGUA — SALVADOR

(AS CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION)

Coins counterstamped one side Sun over Mountain. Rev: Star-Bow-Arrow-Quiver.

791 1829JM. Lima–Peru 8 Reales. Break on edge from the stamping Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

792 1832MM. Lime–Peru 8 Reales. Large liberty as last. Sharp. E. F. ($45.–60.)

793 1835MT 8 Reales. Small liberty. Coin and stamp E. F./Unc. A gem coin! ($45.–60.)

794 1845MB 8 Reales. New type. Liberty. E. F. **PHOTO** ($45.–60.)

SAN SALVADOR

War with Guatemala 1862. Coins of Carrera of Guatemala Counterstamped "R" in Beaded Circle by General Barrios.

795 1859 ½ Real Guatemala. Ctspd. "R" in circle. E. F. ($20.–30.)

796 1860 2 Real. Large type. Same stamp. E. F. ($20.–30.)

797 1862 2 Real. New small thick type. Stamped as last. V. F. ($20.–30.)

798 1860 4 Real. Large type. Same stamp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40–50.)

799 1830 1 Real. **Colombia.** Ctspd. as last E. F. **PHOTO** (25.–40.)

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINE

800 (1823) Crude 2 Real. Lions, castle in cross. Rev: Pillars divide "3–2–2/S.P.–8V–87/79–V." **Rare.** V.Q.R.Pl.80.7; Fonr. 8891 (Maybe Mendoza?) E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

Mendoza

See Numismatist July 1945: "Last Colonial American Cobs 1823-1824 article by Arnold Perpall.

801 1823 2 Reales. Castles, lion in cross. Rev: columns dvide 2/P–M/SVL—counterstamp crown. See Perpall #5. Diebreak. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–80.)

802 (1823) almost square 2 Reales. Similar type, but with 2 different ctsps. Unpublished. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–150.)

Rioxa

803 1822 2 Reales. Lion, castles in cross. Rev: pillars. "2" between 2 crowns/R—10X/1822 over waves. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

Revolution 1848

804 1788 4 Reales 1788SC Seville. Ctspd. obv: arms holding hammer, **3 stars.** E. F., but holed. Unpublished. **PHOTO** ($35. 50.)

BRAZIL

805 1805 Mexico 8 Reales TH. Chas. III. Cspd. obv: square shield arms Portugal. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

806 (1809) John 1799–1818 640 Reis of Rio Mint. Cspd. obv. and rev. as above increasing value. F.–V. F. ($20.–30.)

807 (1809). Copper Brazilion XX Reis. Same ctspd. obv. and rev. Coin Good, ctspd. sharp. ($5.–10.)

808 (1809). Copped 40 Reis. Same ctsps. as above. Fine as all are. ($5.–10.)

809 (1809). Unusual copper XL Reis 1753. Ctspd. obv: shield (increasing value); '40" in circle (reducing back to 40). Coin Fair, ctsps. V. F. ($5.–10.)

810 1826.**Cuyaba.** Small 80 Reis ctspd. "20". E. F. ($8.–10.)

Ceara Insurrection — 1833–34

811 1781 AE. XX Reis (Lisbon). Ctsp. Obv: shield and **C–E–A–R–A** in star. Rare on copper. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

812 1830 copper 80 Reis (Rio). 1830 ctspd. star 'CEARA". Rare. V. F. ($20.–30.)

813 1696 silver 640 Reis (Bahia). Same ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

814 1809. 640 Reis (Bahia) As last. V. F. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

815 1816. 960 Reis (Rio). Ctspd. **large star.** E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

816 1821. 640 Reis (Rio). Ctspd. **small star.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

Minaes 1808–1810

817 1807 8 Reales Potosi. Ctspd. obv: crowned arms. Rev: ctspd. globe. Issued at Sabara, Serro Frio, Villa Rica. Maill. suppl. #32; Meili XLVIII #71; Sousa Lobo. LVI #95. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

818 1813. 960 Reis Brazil struck over Spanish 8 Reales. Cspd. large globe (unpublished). Later **GP crowned** for use in Azores. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

819 2 Real Seville 1736 AP. Ctspd. large globe. V. F. ($15.–25.)

820 1816 Brazil copper 40 Reis (Bahia). Ctspd. "M/X" for 10 Reis. Scarce. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

821 As above, but coin worn. Ctsp. Fine. ($10.–15.)

822 1832 large copper 80 Reis Ctsp. "M" in oblong. E. F. ($15.–25.)

Republic of Piratini 1838–45

823 1835 large copper 80 Reis 1824(Rio). First ctspd. "40", then **1835/Liberty Cap/Piratini.** E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

824 1835. As last on large copper 80 Reis 1829. Coin Fine, ctsp. E. F. ($50.–60.)

825 1835 40 Reis 1832. Ctspd. liberty cap in rays. Pole divides clasped hands. 1835 below. Coin worn. Ctsp. sharp..**PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

Brazil Revolution 1932–1934

826 1932 copper 10 Reis 1869. Ctspd. Cap/1932/CO. This ctsp. very rare on any copper. From personal collection Kurt Prober. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

827 1932 copper 80 Reis. Ctspd. "40" and cap/1932/Co. Coin worn, ctsps. V. F. **Rare. PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

828 1932. 1000 Reis 1889 nickle. Same ctsp. V. F. ($25.–30.)

829 1932. 2000 Reis 1911 silver. Same ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

Brazil — Coins Ctspd. for Mozambique

830 1854. XX Reis 1697P. Ctspd. "MR". Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($45.–60.)

831 20 Reis 1815(Rio). Same. Ctspd. "M". Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

832 XL Reis 1822 (Rio). Ctspd. "M", also small crown. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–55.)

Brazil — Coins with Private Ctsps.

833 Large copper 80 Reis 1828(Bahia). Ctspd. "IC" in square for **Ivo de Carvallo.** Cancellation cut. Ctsp. sharp. **Rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($45.–60.)

834 Copper 20 Reis 1869. Ctspd. **Dove "Junho 4 de 1911. J.L.M."** for S. Luzia. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30–40.)

835 Same. 20 Reis 1904. Ctspd. **Dove. "J.L.M."** below. V. F. ctsp. ($20.–30.)

836 1889. Nickel 200 Reis stamped "S. Guerra". V. F. ($15.–20.)

837 1901. Same, but different type coin. V. F. ($15.–20.)

838 1832 large copper 80 Reis. Ctspd. "C" in square. Coin V. G., ctsp. E. F. See J. Meili. LV.27. ($15.–20.)

839 Worn copper 80 Reis. Ctspd. "40", and later with large J.E.S. in cartouche. See Meili. XXVI–131. Stamp V. F. ($15.–20.)

840 Worn copper 80 Reis. Ctspd "40". Lines in background. Also ctspd. large **"B"** in latticed square. See Meili. XXVI–128. Rare. V. F. ($15.–20.)

CHILE

"Chiloe"

COUNTERSTAMPED BY ANTONIO QUINTANILLA

841 1822 8 Reales **Potosi**–Peru 1822 PJ. Ctspd. CHI—LOE divided by bust Ferd. VII. **Very Rare.** See Burzio and also standard work by Supt. of Chile Mint. From the Gibbs Sale 1966, and the Gaines coll. E. F. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

Serena

842 1787. Chas. IV. Mexican 8 Reales FM with double ctsp. Crowned F.7° for Philippines and **SER**(ena) under mountains. Coin V. F., ctsps sharp. Unique. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

Las Palmas

843 **Chile** silver 20 centavos. Ctspd. obv: large "LP". Rev: ctspd. large "2–R". See Numismatist Sept 1919. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

COLOMBIA

844 1811–14 War Issue. Worn silver 1 Real. Ctspd. "AA" in circle. Pellets. See Numismatist July 1920. V. G. ($25.–40.)

845 N.D. Worn copper French sou. Ctspd. large pomegranate, also "DB". Stamp V. F. ($25.–40.)

PERU

846 (1649) Philip IV 1621–65 Potosi 8 Reales. Assayer **"Q"**. Rev: ctspd. crowned **"L"**. According to Burzio, Pg. 97, this ctsp. was used when dies were exchanged among mints in the confusing years 1649–50. See Medina, Pg. 231. Also Numis Ibero Americano Vol. 1 #14, 1951. Schulman Sales 1966, 67, 68. **Very Rare.** E. F. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

847 1804. Chas. IV. Lima. Assayer "JP". Chinese chopmarks. Ex–Prann Coll. V. F. ($15.–25.)

PUERTO RICO

848 France Napoleon 5 francs 1813–K(Bordeaux). Ctspd. obv: fleur d lis. From Prann–Gibbs–Gaines Coll. Extremely rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

FERDINAND VII — PERIOD 1830–1833

Coins Counterstamped "F.7°." Crowned

849 1830 **Guadalajara, Mexico.** 8 Reales FS. VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

850 1830. Another Guadalajara with different ctsp. V. F. ($50.–60.)

851 1830. Another Guadalajara 1830, but F7° has very small crown over it. Assayer "LP", not "FS". **Rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

852 1832. Guadalajara mint. Assayer "FS". E. F. coin and stamp. ($40.–60.)

853 1833 **Potosi. Bolivia.** 8 Sueldos. Ass. "L". Coin Fine, esp. E. F. **Rare. PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

854 1814 Brazilian 960 Reis. John. Prince. Regent. **Very rare.** E. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

855 1818/1816, As last. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–400)

Peru — Counterstamped "F7°" Crowned

856 1830 Peruvian 8 Reales JM. Lima. With liberty. Medium type. V. F. ($35.–55.)

857 1831 Lima 8 Reales MM. Liberty medium type. V. F. ($35.–55.)

858 1832 Lima 8 Reales MM. Liberty medium type. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-55.)

859 1833 Lima 8 Reales MM. Liberty medium type. The "o" in F.7° is small. V. F. ($35.-55.)

860 1833 Lima 8 Reales MM. Liberty medium variety. F./V. F. ($35.-50.)

861 1833 Lima 8 Reales MM. Liberty medium type. The "o" in F.7° is large. F./V. F. ($35.-50.)

862 1833 Lima 8 Reales MM. Liberty large type. Ootherwise as last. V. F. ($35.-55.)

863 1805 Spanish 8 Reales FA Madrid. Chas. IV. **Rare.** Abt. unc. **PHOTO** missing. Will be sent on request. ($250.-300.)

COINS COUNTERSTAMPED "Y.II." CROWNED

BY ISABELLA. II. 1833-37

Mexican Coins Counterstamped

864 Mexico Mint 8 Reales 1807 TH. Coin and ctsp. V. F. ($65.-75.)

865 **Sombrerete-Vargas** Necessity 8 Reales. 1812 coin. Ex-Fine coin and ctsp. Rare. **PHOTO** ($450.-550.)

866 Mexico Mint. 8 Reales 1823 JM. Hooknecked eagle. Coin and ctsp. V. F. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($100.-150.)

867 8 Reales 1829 JM. Ctspd. on rev. V. F. ($40.-60.)

868 8 Reales 1830 JM. Ctspd. on rev. V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.-60.)

869 8 Reales 1830 JM. Crown large and broad. V. F. ($40.-60.)

870 8 Reales 1834 ML. A bit polished. V. F. ($35.-50.)

871 **Durango.** 8 Reales 1832 RM. Ctspd. with large crown. Fine. Rare. ($35.-50.)

872 Same, but ctsp. very small. V. F. ($35.-50.)

873 Same, but ctsp. much smaller and almost round. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.-75.)

874 8 Reales 1833 over 1832 RM. Large "Y.II." V. F. ($35.-50.)

875 As last, but variety with short thick "Y.II." V. F. ($35.-50.)

876 8 Reales 1834 RM. Small stamp. V. F. ($35.-50.)

877 **Guadalajara** Mint. 8 Reales 1833 FS. E. F. ($35.-50.)

878 Same mint. 8 Reales 1835 FS. De Jesus #155. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-50.)

879 **Guanajato.** 8 Reales 1829 MJ. V. F. ($35.-50.)

880 Same. 8 Reales 1830 MJ. Small crown. V. F. ($35.-50.)

881 Same "GO"-the "O" inside "G", but large crown. V. F. ($35.-50.)

882 8 Reales 1831 MJ. Ctsp. inverted. V. F. ($30.-50.)

883 8 Reales 1831 SB. **Rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.-100.)

884 8 Reales 1832 MJ. Stamp with large "Y.II." V. F. ($30.-40)

885 8 Reales as last, but variety with smaller "Y.II." V. F. ($30.-40.)

886 8 Reales 1833 MJ. Large crown above "Y.II." E. F. ($30.–40.)

887 8 Reales 1833 MJ. As last, but small crown. E. F. ($30.–40.)

888 8 Reales 1834 PJ. Large crown. E. F. ($35.–45.)

889 8 Reales 1834 PJ. Small crown. Some tarnish. V. F. ($30.–40.)

890 San Luis Potosi 8 Reales 1829 JS. Small crown. V. F. ($30.–40.)

891 San Luis Potosi 8 Reales 1833 JS. Large crown. E. F. ($40.–50.)

892 San Luis Potosi 8 Reales 1833 JS. Small crown. Hoard Spec. Fine. ($20.–30.)

892 San Luis Potosi 8 Reales 1834 JS. Large crown. Scarce. V. F. ($35.–45.)

894 **Zacatecas:** Necessity 8 Reales (1811–12). Coin rare, but weak as usual. Ctsp. very sharp. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

895 8 Reales 1825 AZ. V. F. ($35.–45.)

896 8 Reales 1828 AO. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

897 8 Reales 1831 OM. With large crown of small pearls above "Y.II". V. F. ($40.–50.)

898 8 Reales. As last, but high crown of large dots. V. F. ($25.–35.)

899 8 Reales. As last, but horizontal crown. V. F. ($25.–35.)

900 8 Reales 1832 OM. Small crown. V. F. ($30.–40.)

901 As last, but large crown. V. F. ($35.–45.)

902 8 Reales 1833 OM. Very small crown. E. F. ($35.–45.)

903 As last, but flat larger crown. V. F. ($35.–45.)

904 As last, but very large high crown. V. F. ($35.–45.)

905 8 Reales 1834 OM. Large crown. V. F. ($30.–40.)

906 As last, but small high crown. V. F. ($30.–40.)

907 8 Reales 1835 OM. Very small crown. Fine. ($30.–40.)

908 8 Reales 1821 RG. Fred. VII. Ctspd. obv: T-L-P.Y.II. E. F. **Unpublished. PHOTO** ($75–100.)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

Selections from

THE ALVIN van LOAN GAINES COLLECTION

Saturday Morning, MAY 25th, 1968 — 10:30 A. M.

Waldorf Astoria Hotel
50th St. & Park Avenue
New York City
PALM GARDEN — Main Floor — Lexington Ave. Side

LOTS 909 - 1312

More Philippine counterstamped coins, West Indies, World Counterstamps, regular Central and South America, Africa, all in silver & copper

— INTERMISSION AT 12:30 P. M. —

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS - Continuation

Guatemala Coins Ctspd. "Y.II".

909 8 Reales 1825-M. Ctspd. on the tree. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

910 As last, but ctspd. on mountain range. E.. F. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

911 As last, but 1826. Ctspd. on tree. E. F. ($150.-200.)

912 As last, but 1827. Ctspd. on mountain range. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

(Philippine Ctsp. on Guatemala. All Very Rare.)

Bolivian Coins Ctspd. "Y.II"

913 1829 8 Sueldos. Assayer **JM.** Bust of Bolivar. Ctspd. on face. **PHOTO** ($40.-60.)

914 1832. As last, but assayer **IL.** Coin Fine, ctsp. E. F. ($30.-40.)

915 1834. As last, but assayer **LM.** V. F. ($25.-35.)

916 1835. As last, but assayer **LM.** V. F. ($30.-40.)

Colombian Coins with "Y.II"

917 1835 RS. 8 Reales Bogota. Ctspd. on obv. with "Y.II." **PHOTO** ($50.-75.)

918 **Cundinamara.** 1821 8 Reales 1821 JF. Liberty head. Ctspd. on head. Only two specimens known of this rarity. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($300.-400.)

Peruvian

919 1817 8 Reales LIMA. Assayer **JP.** Holed at top where the "Y.II" ctsp. is on both sides, obv. and rev.; coin V. F., ctsps. sharp Very rare. **PHOTO** ($500.-600.)

920 1832 8 Reales Lima-MM. Coin V. F., but neat hole. ($20.-30.)

921 1833 8 Reales Lima-MM. Coin V. F. Holed in center. 2 ctsps., obv. and rev., with small crown. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($250.-300.)

922 1833 8 Reales. Ctspd. only once with large crown. V. F. ($30.-40.)

923 1834 8 Reales. MM small liberty. Small crown. Small "Y.II". V. F. ($30.–40.)

924 1834. As last, but small crown and large "Y.II". V. F. ($30.–40.)

925 1834. As last. High crown over "Y.II.". V. F. ($30.–40.)

926 1834. As last. Very large crown over "Y.II". V. F. ($30.–40.)

927 1835. As last. MM. Very small crown. V. F. ($30.–40.)

928 1835 8 Reales MT. Many deep Chinese chops. V. F. ($35.–45.)

929 1835 8 Reales MT. Large crown. V. F./E. F. ($30.–40.)

930 1835 8 Reales MT. Small crown. V. F. ($30.–40.)

931 1836 8 Reales MT. Very small crown. V. F. ($30.–40.)

932 1836 8 Reales MT. Small crown, but larger than last. V. F. ($30.–40.)

933 1832 8 Reales B. **Cuzco.** Very rare with this stamp! **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

934 1833 8 Reales Bo.Ab. **Cuzco.** Unusually small stamp. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

935 1823 8 Reales PI. **Potosi.** Same stamp as above. V. F. ($40.–60.)

936 1827. **France** 5 Francs. B. Mint. With stamp. **Very rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

WEST INDIES

Cut And/Or Counterstamped Coins

BARBADOS

937 **US Cent** 1803. Ctspd.. 1–B in oblong. Coin worn, ctsp. clear. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

938 **England** Penny 1807. Ctspd. rev: deep crown/"B". Ex–Guttag. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

939 **France.** Worn sou. Ctspd. crowned "B". Stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–40.)

BUEN AYRE — DUTCH WEST INDIES

940 **Colombia**. Real 1830. Cspd. "R" in square. Described in Spink circular 1926 E.2201 #2. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

ISLE CHRISTOPHER

941 **England.** Shilling 1723. Ctspd. script "I.C." Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

942 **Spain.** Worn 2 Real 1828 Seville. Ctspd. "I.C." Also ctspd. "G.P." crowned for Az ores 1888. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

943 **France.** 2 francs, cut in half ctsp. "C.I." V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

CURACAO

944 **England.** Worn 6 pence. Ctspd. **"C"** in square and "7" in oval for 7 Stuiver. Ex–Brand Coll. Compare Wood #137, Scholten #1374 and #1381B. Stamps V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

945 **Spain.** Worn 1 Real 1732. Ctspd. crude "3" for 3 Stuiver. V. F. ($20.–30.)

946 **Spain.** 2 Real 1721. Ctspd. "5" in square for 5 Stuiver. See Wood-Pg. 113. E. F. **PHOTO** ($60.-80.)

947 **Bolivia.** Cut part of 8 Sueldos. Ctspd. "C". Unpublished. Came from old collection where it was listed as Curacao. **PHOTO** ($100.-150.)

948 Same, but cut part of 4 Sueldos. Ctspd. "2" for 2 Stuivers. Was in old Schulman Catal. under Curacao. Ex O. K. Rumbel Coll. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($60.-70.)

DANISH WEST INDIES

Frederick VII circa 1849-59

949 **US** bust type dime 1834. Ctspd. FR/VII crowned. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($50.-100.)

950 **England.** Worn penny 1807. Ctsp. sharp. "FR VII". V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.-75.)

951 **Mexico.** 1 Real Chas. IV. Ctspd. as last. V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.-75.)

952 **Spanish-Amer.** worn ½ Real. Ctspd. "FR". Ex-Prann Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

The Following Used to be Considered West Indies, but Now they are Properly Catalogued Under:

DENMARK

War between Schleswig & Prussia

Coins Counterstamped Crowned "F". 1848-1851

953 **England.** ½ penny 1739. Ex-Davis Sale, J. Schulman. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.-50.)

954 **England.** ½ penny 1734. Coin worn, ctsp. sharp. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

955 **England.** Worn shilling Anne. Ctspd. "F" crowned. Rev: engraved "Presented to **"EB"** by E. Dawson, Esq." stamp F./V. F. Unusual. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

956 **Ireland.** Worn ½ penny 1769. Ctspd. "F" in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($15.-20.)

957 **France.** Sou republic. Ctspd. "F" in oval. Rev: incuse of obv. V. F. ($40.-45.)

(All these were in the Fernand Davis Coll.—Amsterdam)

St. Thomas

958 **England.** ½ penny token 1790. John Wilkinson Iron Works. Obv: ctspd. 3 suns in rays. Rev: ctspd. large **"ST"** in oblong. Ex-Rumbel Coll. O. K. Rumbel's research proved this to be St. Thomas. Stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.-75.)

DOMINICA

959 Moco or 2 bits. Center crenellated round cut of Spanish-Amer. 8 Reales with script "D". H. Wood #4(variety with 2 dots, 1 star, 15 crenellations). E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.-60.)

960 1 bit. As last, but 16 crenellations, and cut from center of 4 Real. H. Wood #5(variety with one dot, one small star). Ex-Nesmith-Rumble Coll. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.-50.)

961 4 bits. Round center cut from 8 Real. Then reholed. Ctspd. crowned "4" to right. **Unpublished.** See Wood #10. From Wayte Raymond's personal collection. Rarity. E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

962 "Black Dog" 2 sous Cayenne 1789. Ctspd. "D". Coin pitted. Ctsp. clear. Not known to Wood. ($15.–20.)

DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAME)

963 Worn Netherland doit. Ctspd. large "W" in heart. Sharp. From Lyman Low Sale Dec. 1918. Extremely rare. **Unique. PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

ESSEQUEBO AND DEMERARA

British Guiana

964 Brass jetons ctspd. P&D and B&T. Found in Essequebo and Demerara. Ex-R. L. Reid Coll. 1940. These were brought back from Georgetown. 2 pcs. V. F. ($25.–35.)

965 France. Worn 10 centime 1856. Deep ctsp. **"D.E"** in notched cartouche. Described by Mr. M. Schulman, Amsterdam, 1929. E. F. ($20.–30.)

FRENCH COLONIES — WEST INDIES

966 Worn French sou. Louis XVI. Ctspd. **"FC"** in square. From Guttag Coll. Fine. ($15.–20.)

967 Worn English token. Ctspd. **"FC"** in notched circle. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

968 Worn copper sou. Ctspd. Crowned "L". Ex-Ferrari Coll. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

969 Worn thick copper. Ctspd. Phrygian hat over "D" in wreath in square. Ex-Farouk Coll. **PHOTO** ($25. 35.)

970 France. Sou 1784. Ctspd. large L.B in circle. From Fernand Davis Coll. V. F. ($10.–15.)

GRANDE TERRE — GUADELOUPE

971 Worn French sou 1791. Lille. Ctspd. **"GT"** in cross. Wood, Pg. 102, J.M. 59(D), Zay, Suppl. Pg. 12. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

972 Worn Italian 10 centime 1863. Ctspd. **"C.T"** in oval. From Schulman 1929 Sale, Amsterdam. E. F. ($20.–30.)

GRENADA

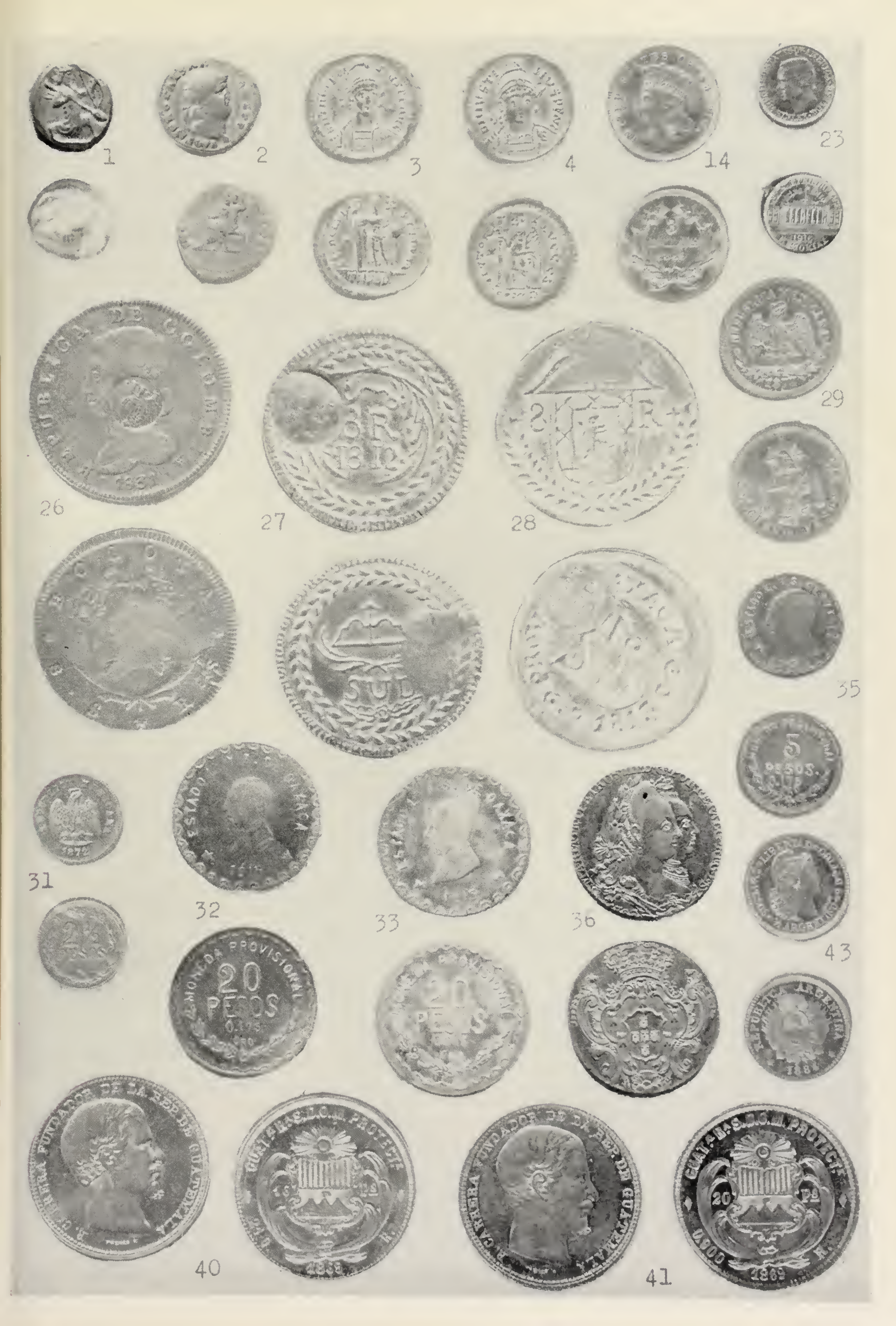
973 Worn English cartwheel penny 1797. Ctspd. large "G". Fine. ($15.–20.)

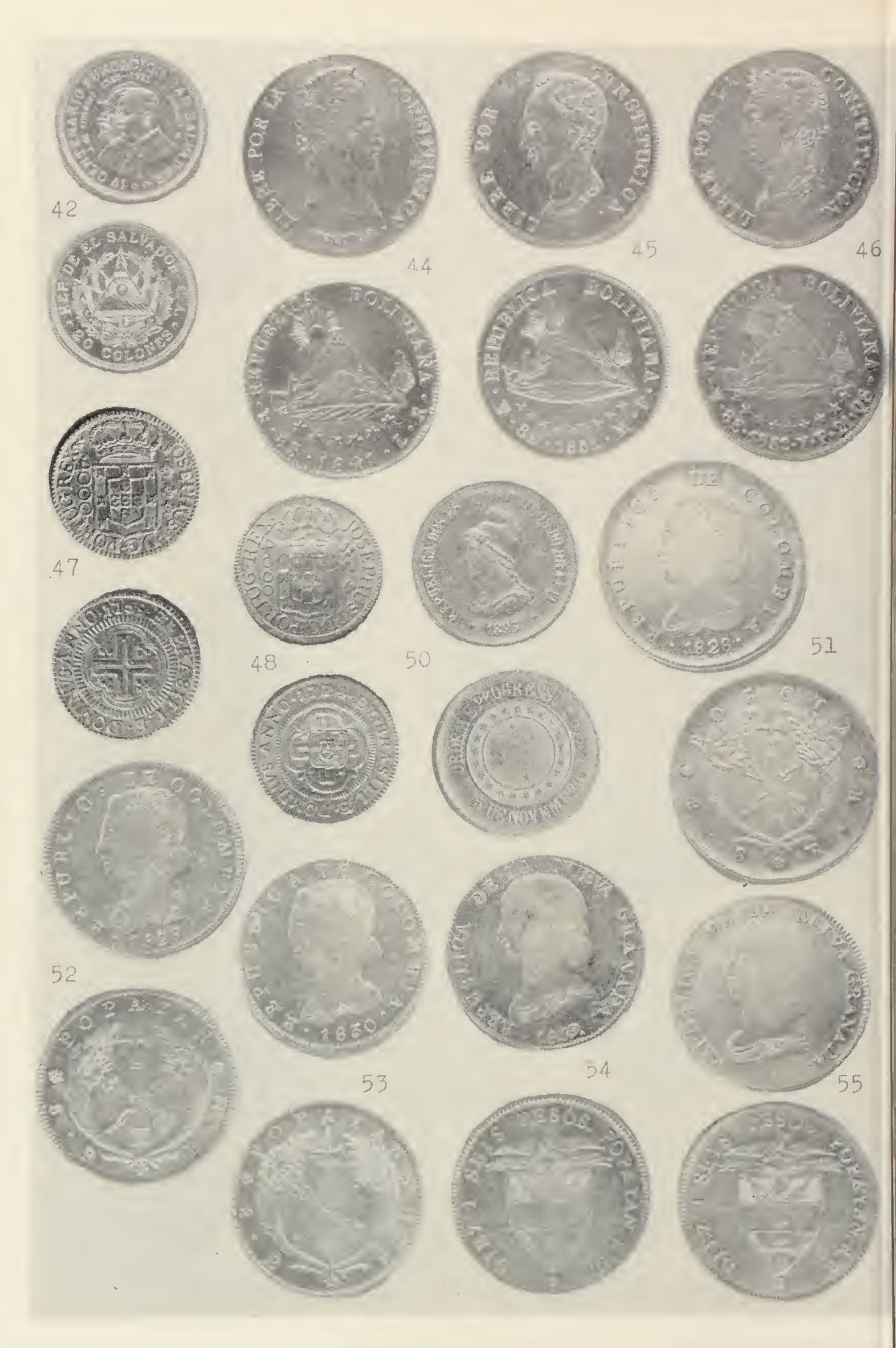
974 Portugal-Tostao of Sebastian (1557–78). Ctspd. large "G" with "R" in circle. Ex-Guttag Coll. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

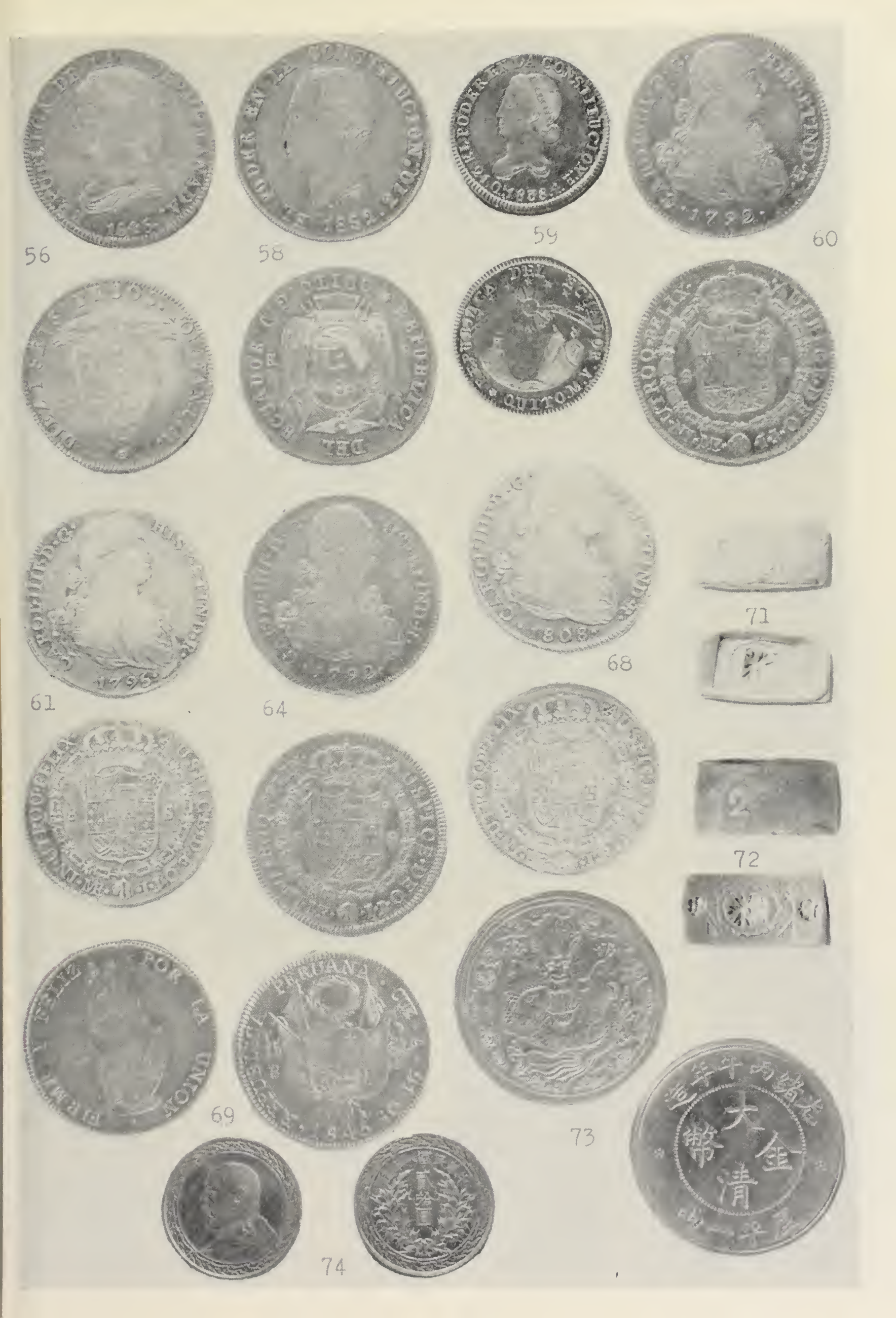
975 Worn French copper 6 denier. Ctspd. obv: I(sle) G(renada); also rays for Vieque. Rev: ctspd. rays. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

GUADELOUPE

976 Square crenellated cut from center Spanish-Amer. 8 Reales. "G" in radiation. Passed for 20 sous. Rare. H. Wood #52, J.M. #46, V.G. #1042, Zay. #6. E. F. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)


1
2
3
4
14
23
26
27
28
29
35
31
32
33
36
43
20 PESOS
MONEDA PROVISIONAL
5 PESOS
40
41

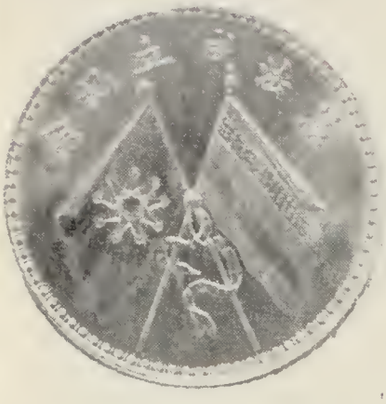

42
44
45
46
20 COLONES
47
48
50
51
52
53
54
55


56
58
59
60
61
64
68
71
72
69
73
74

75

76

77



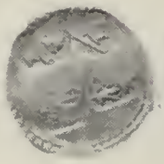
78

79

81

80

83


84

85

86

86

86

86

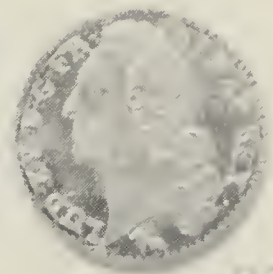
86

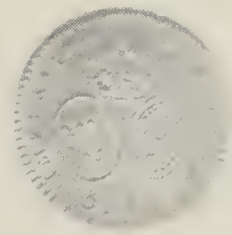
88

89

90

91


92



93

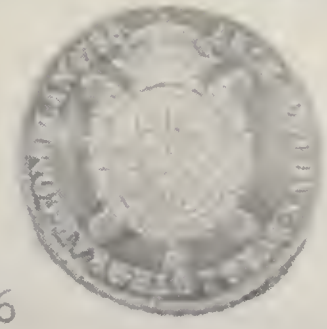
107

123

124

99

125

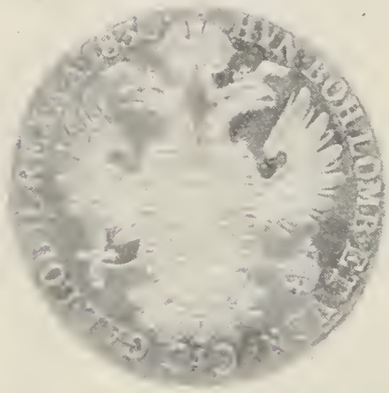

126

129

133

140

141



145

147

143

151

157

158

165

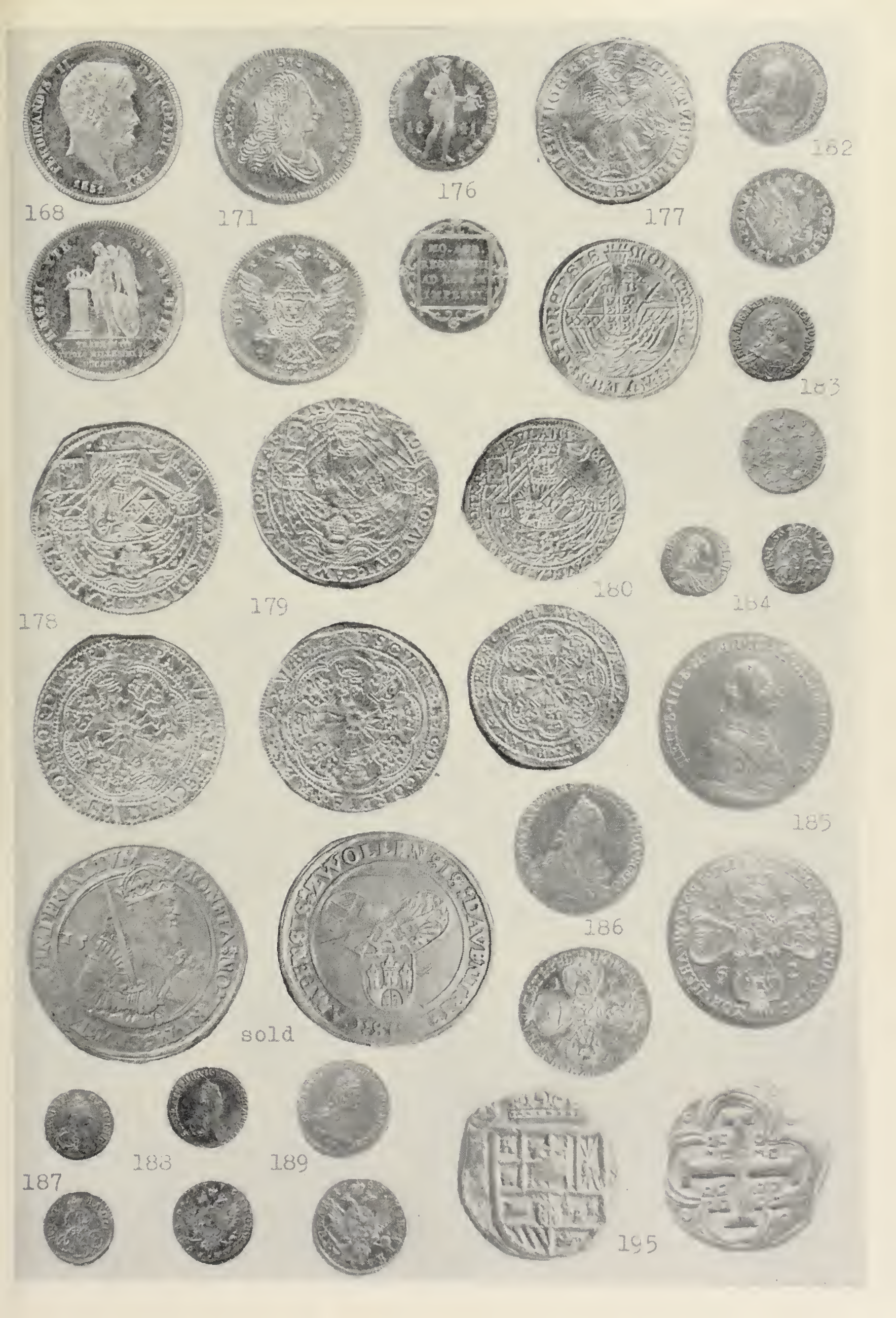
159

161

164

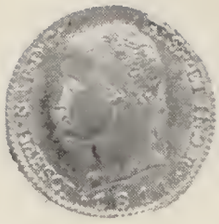
166

167


168
171
176
177
182
183
178
179
180
184
185
186
sold
187
188
189
195

196

198


200

202

203

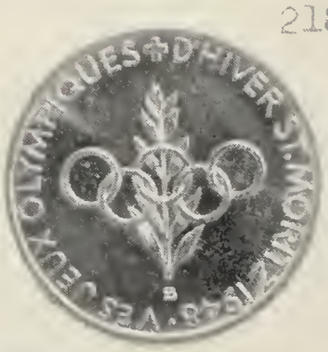
204

206

withdrawn

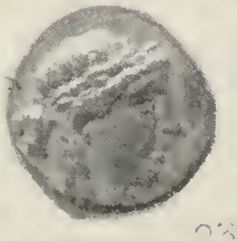
218

220



224

231



235

225

236

237

238
242
262
265
241
256
367
368
384
401
416
435
503
495
466
510
200
SQ.
FIFTHS

511

512

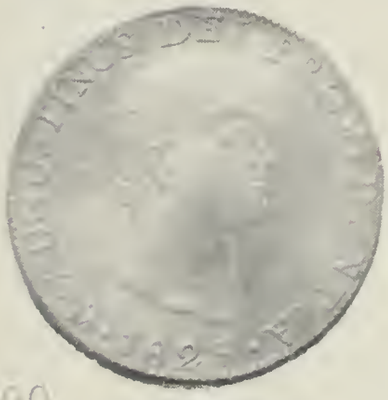
513

564

569

574

588

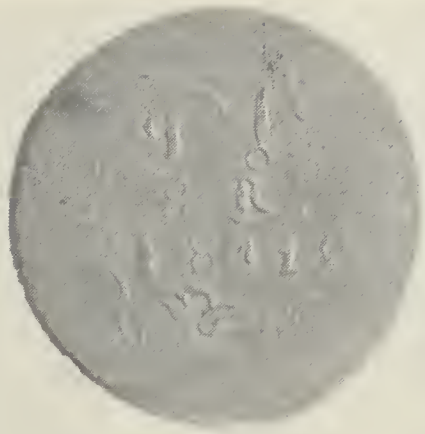


590

601

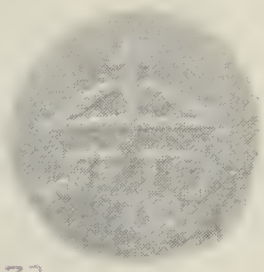
619

624


625

626

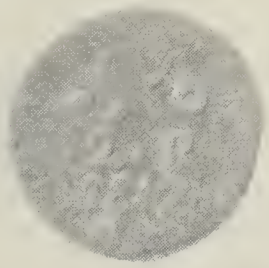
629

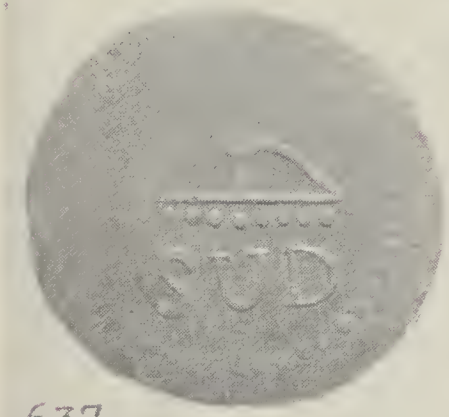

631

635

636

645

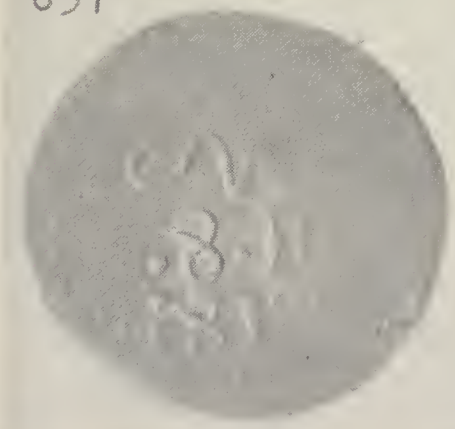


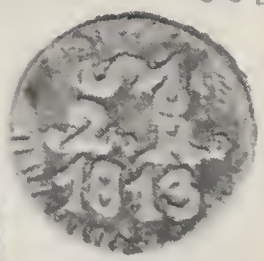

637

644

646

662





647

648

654

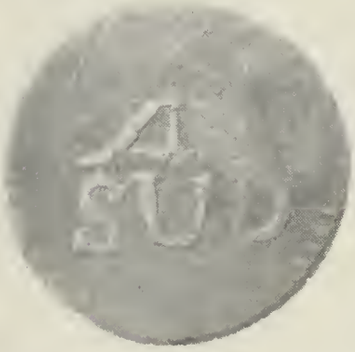
661

660

663

664

665



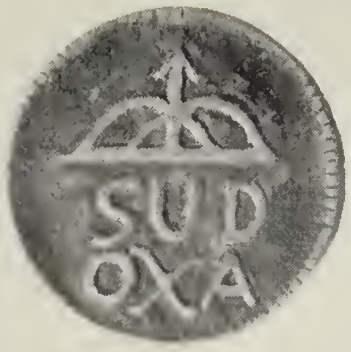
667

670

671

666

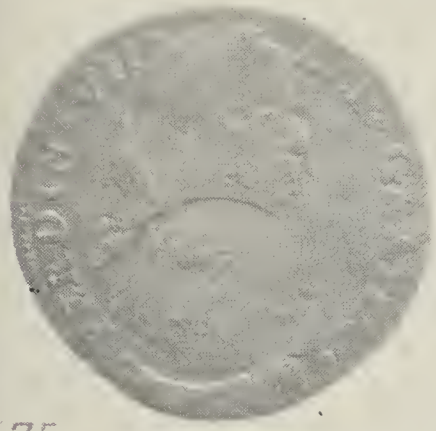
672



673

674

677

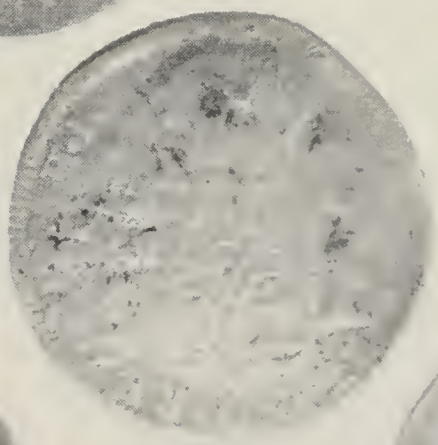


675

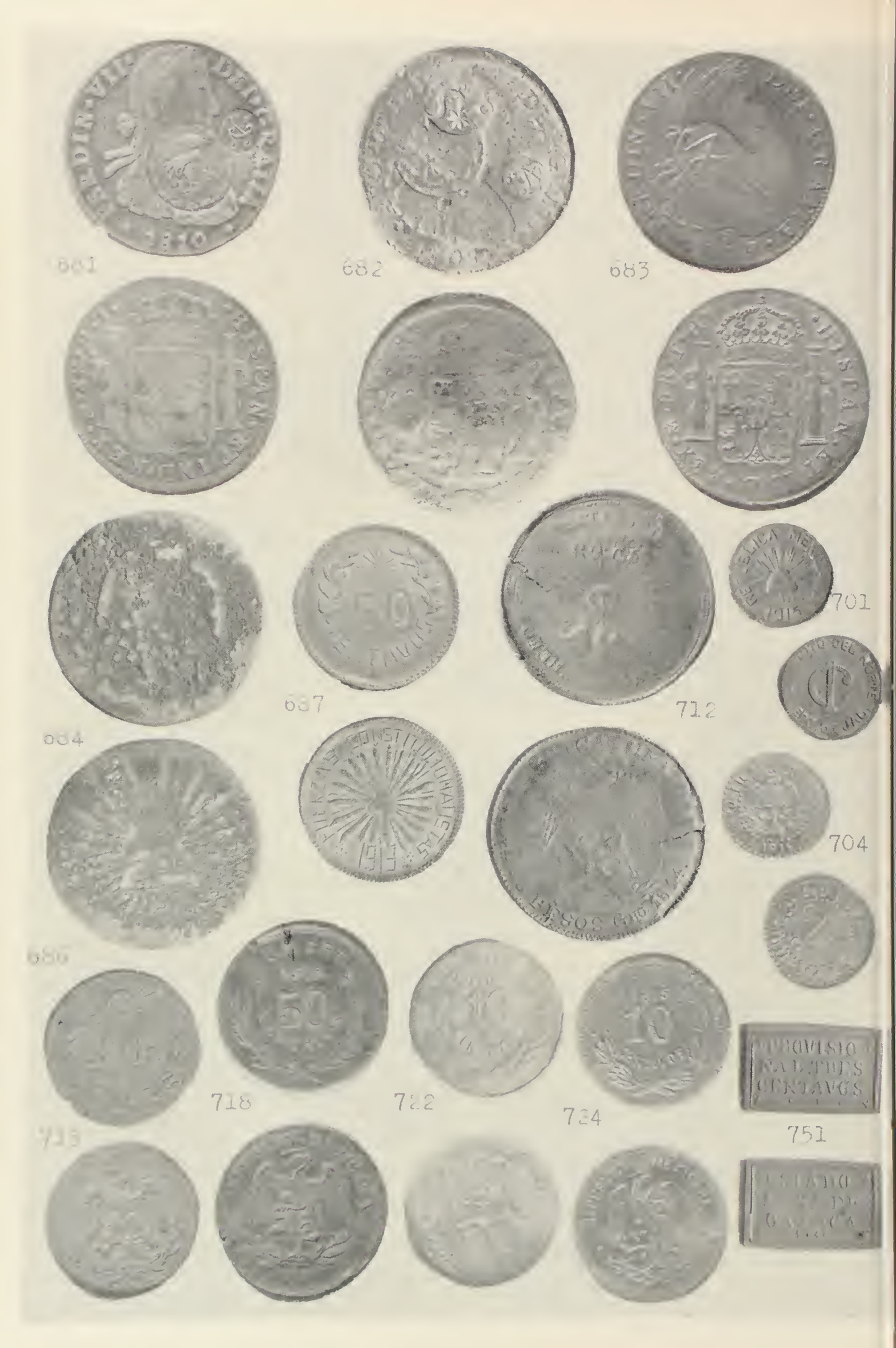
676

678

679

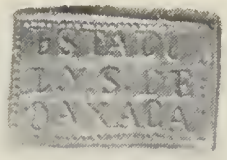


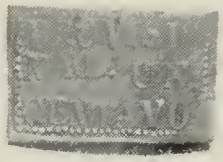
680


681
682
683
684
687
712
701
686
704
718
722
724
751

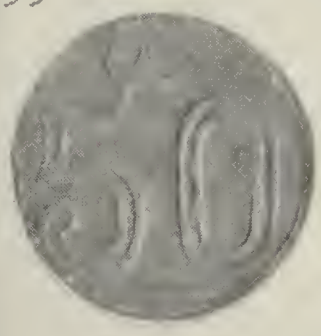
733

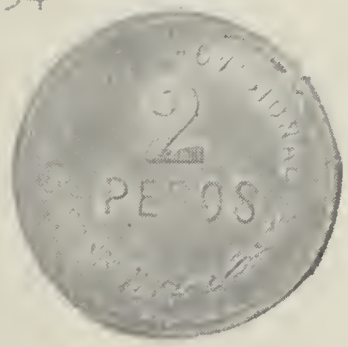
734


753



759



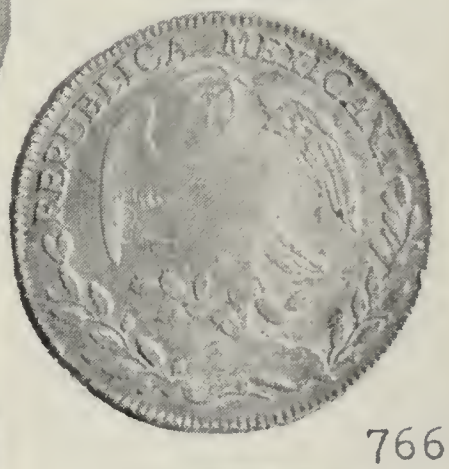


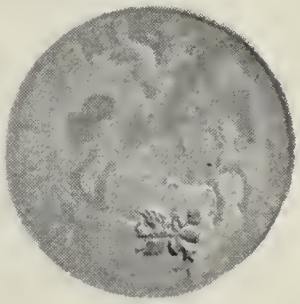
757

760

761

765


766

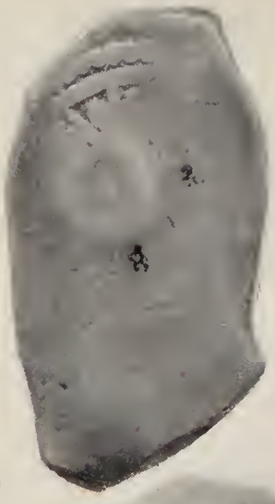


769

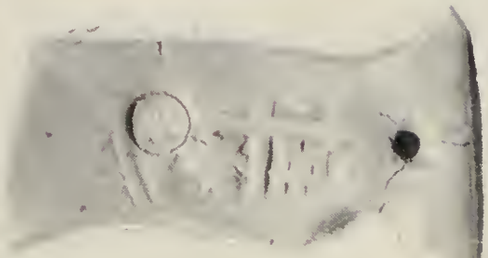
770

771

773



775



776

777

778

779

781

791

798

794

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

811

813

814

815

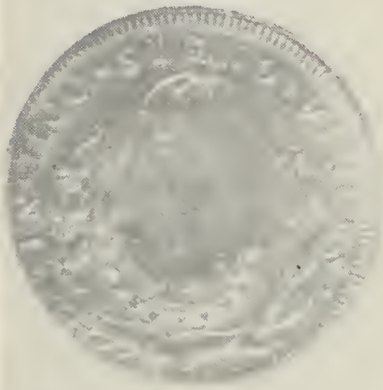
816

817

818

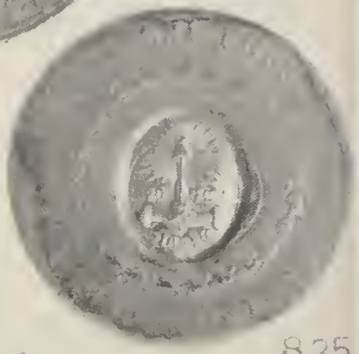
820

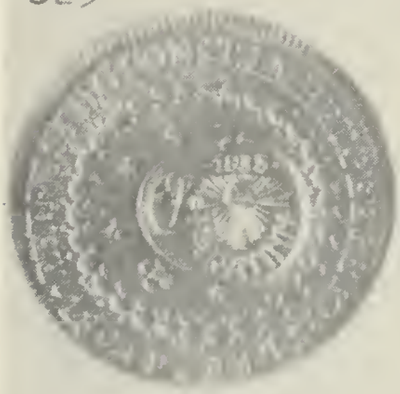
82


823

827

829


825



832

831

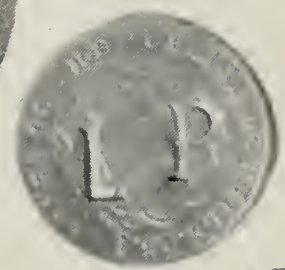
834

830

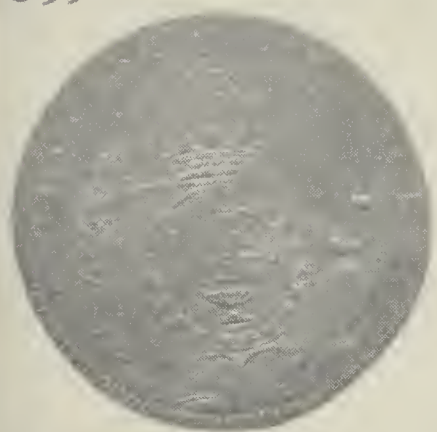
833

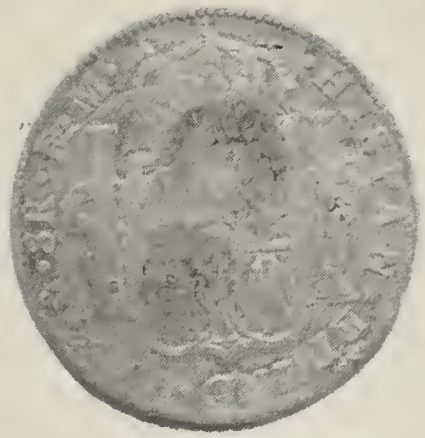
841

842



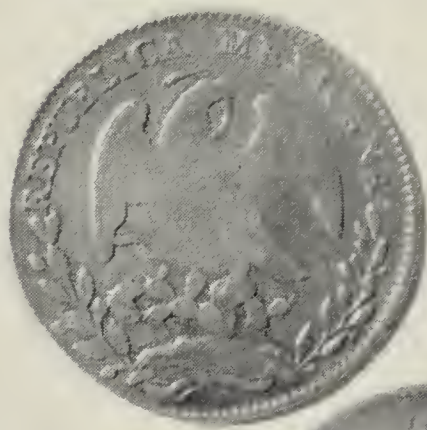
843



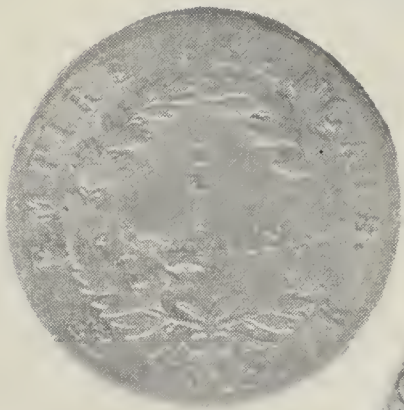


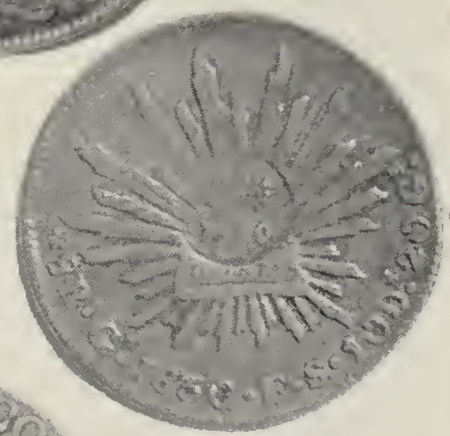
846

848



849





853

851

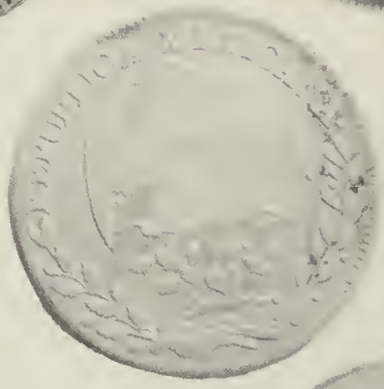
854

855

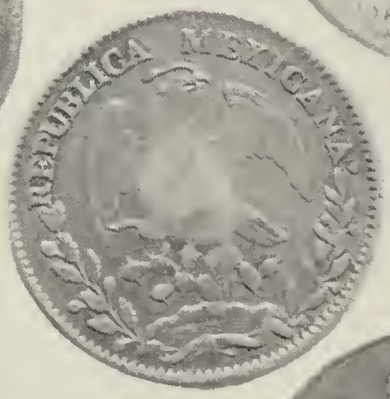
858

865

866



868



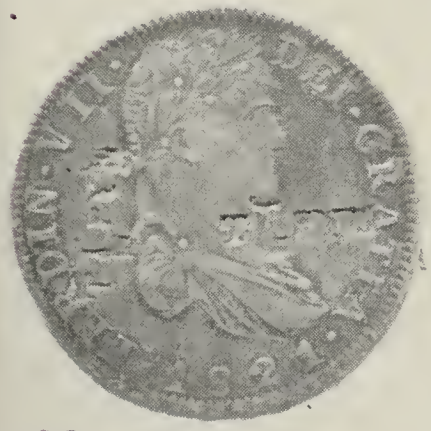
878

873

883

894

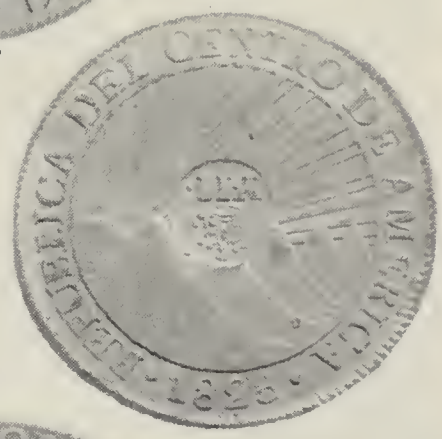
896

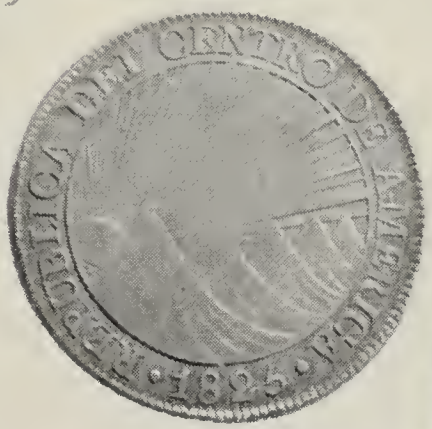


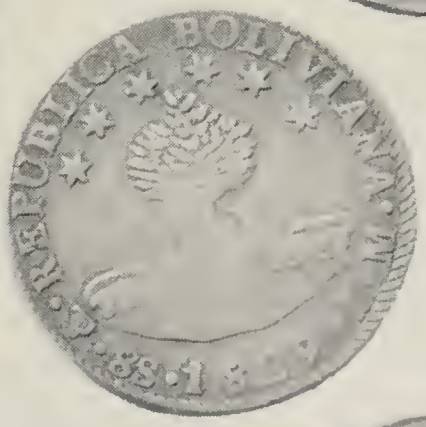
908

909

910







913

912

917

918

919

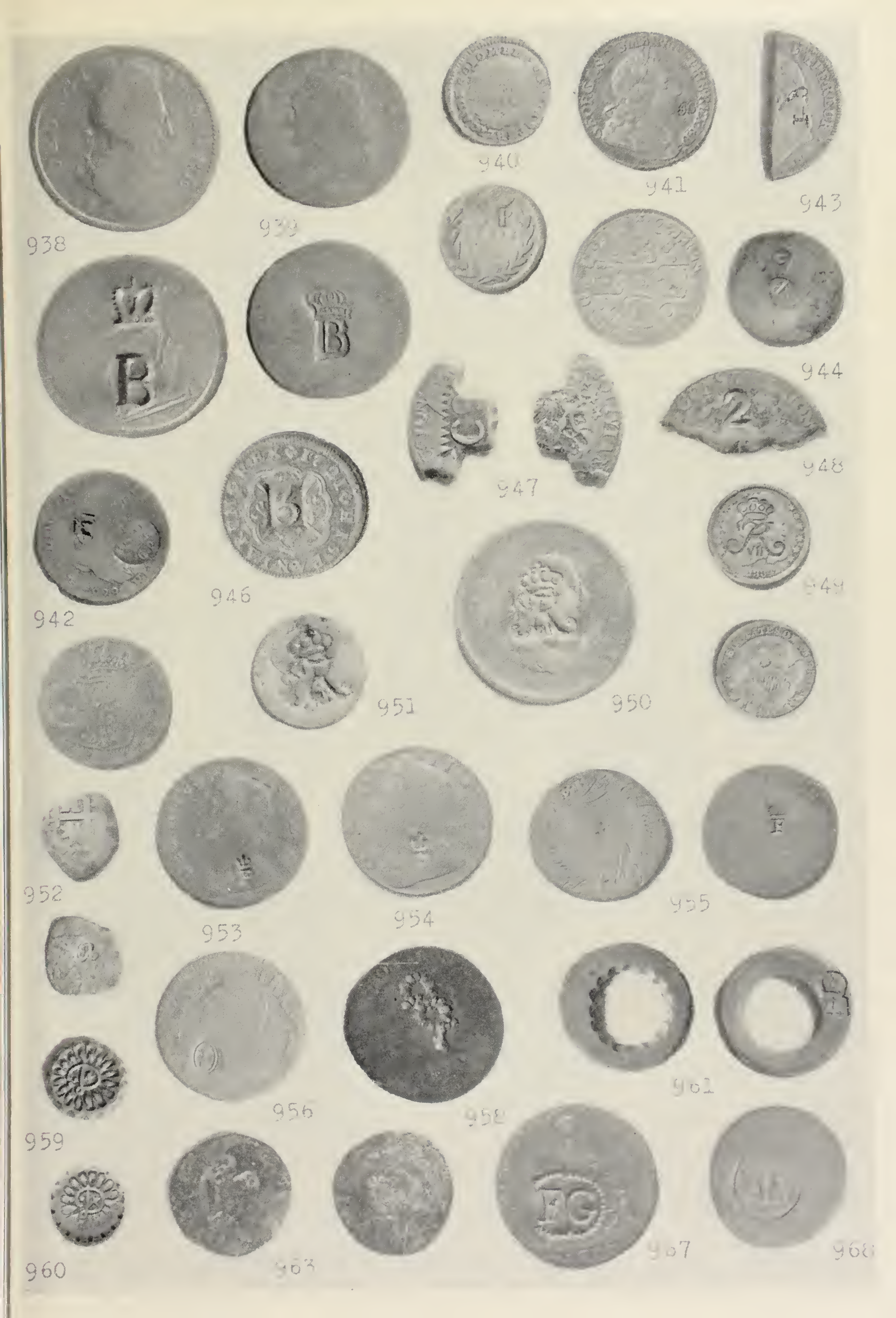
921

933

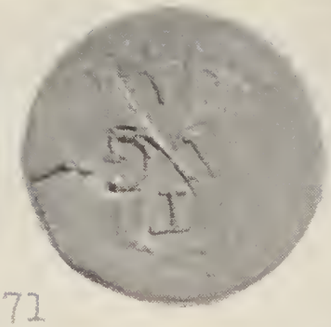
934

936

937


938
939
940
941
943
944
947
948
946
942
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
958
961
959
960
963
967
968

969


971

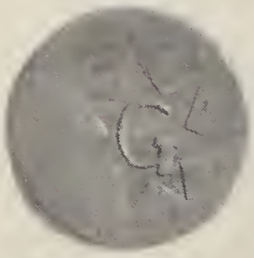
974

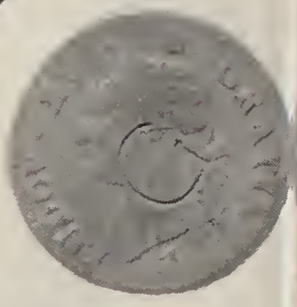
976

975

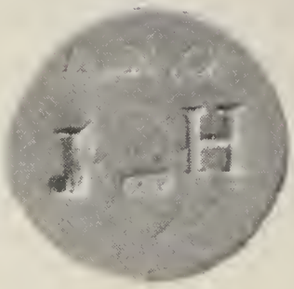
977

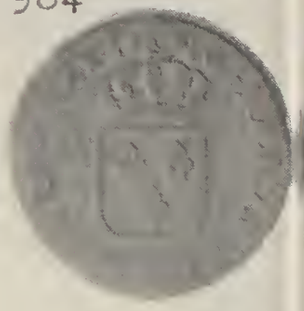
978


981

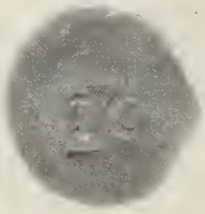

984

985

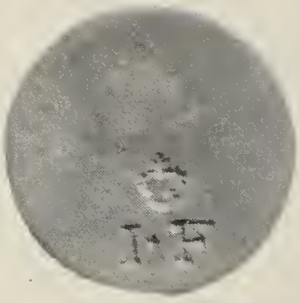

987



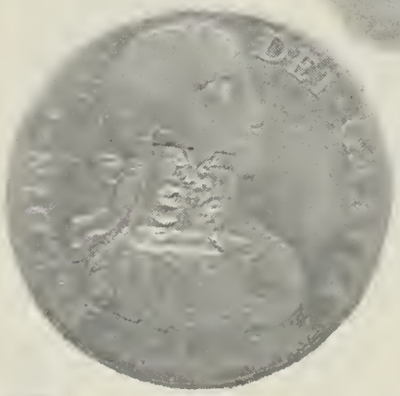
989


990

992

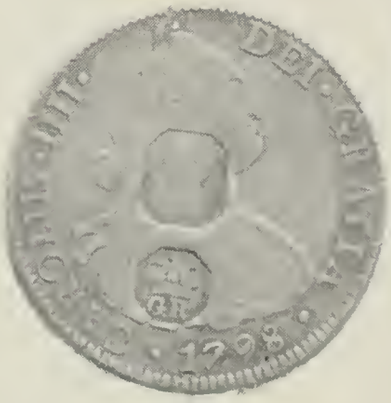

993

996


997

998

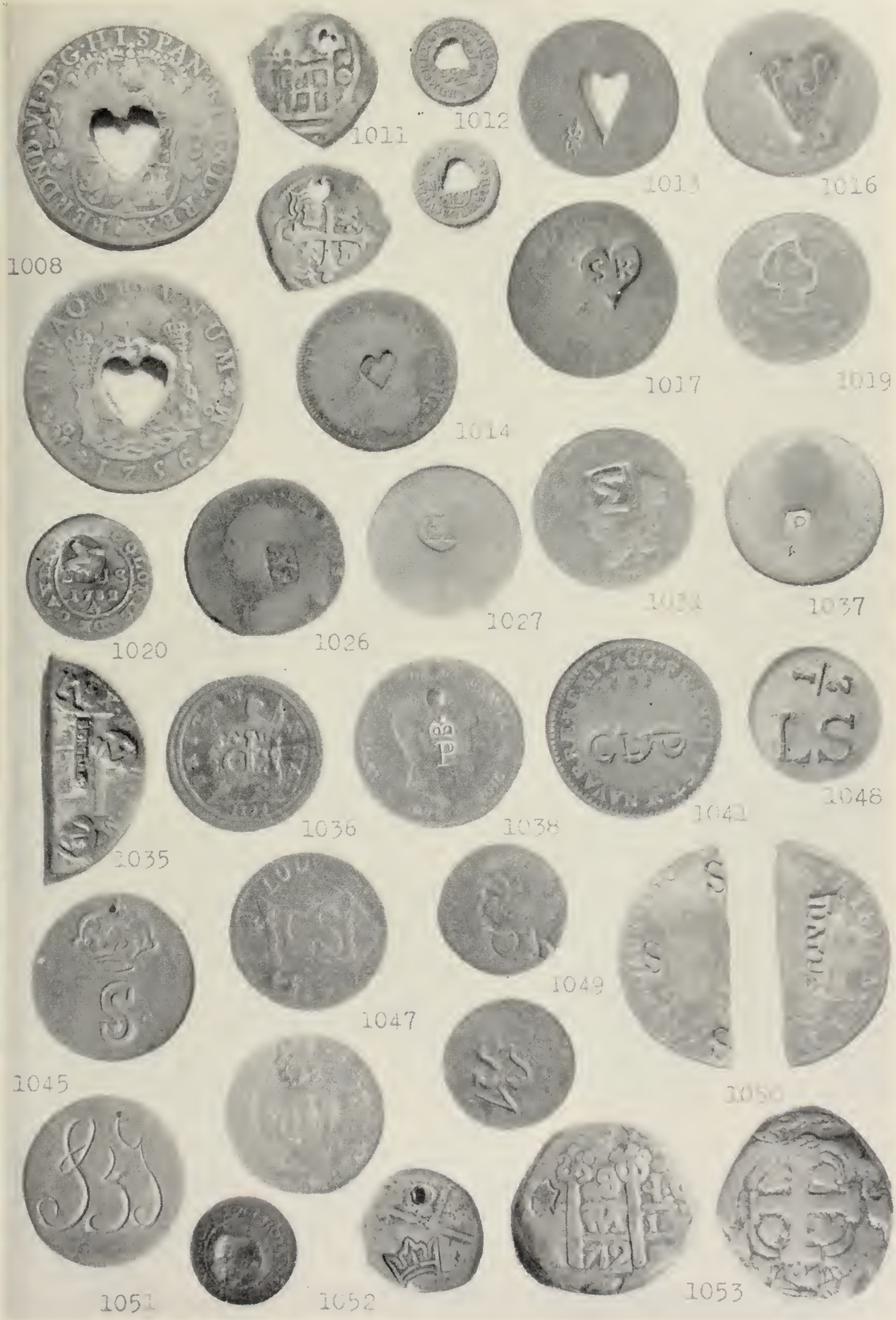
999


1000

1004

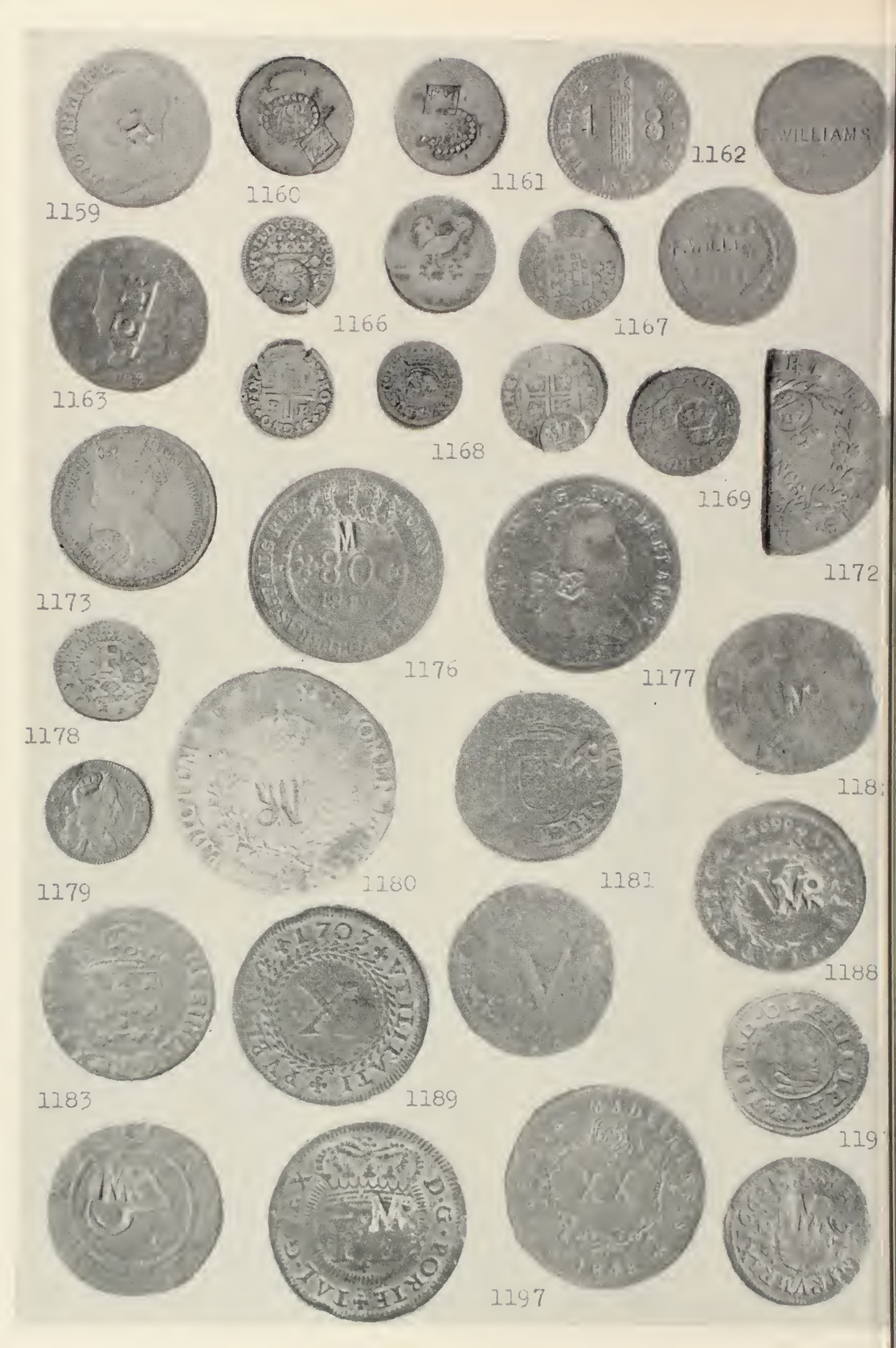
1002

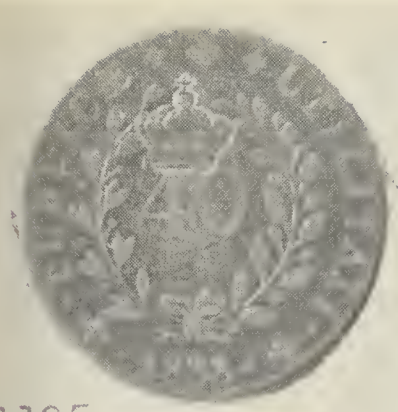
1001


1008
1011
1012
1013
1016
1014
1017
1019
1020
1026
1027
1037
1035
1036
1038
1042
1048
1045
1047
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053

1054
1056
1058
1060
1057
1059
1063
1062
1064
1066
1068
1067
1069
1074
1070
1071
1072
1075
1081
1082
1085
1086
1087
1091
1092
1100
1101

1102
1103
1108
1119
1120
1122
1123
1129
1130
1121
1131
1138
1140
1144
1145
1147
1143
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157


1159
1160
1161
1162
WILLIAMS
1163
1166
1167
1168
1169
1172
1173
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1188
1183
1189
1197

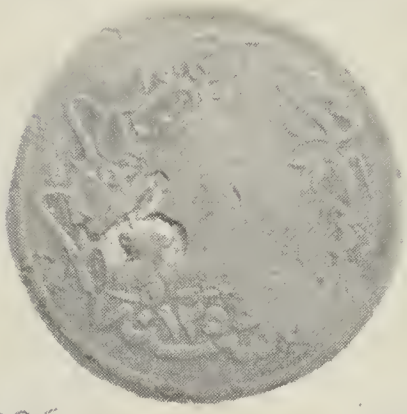

1195

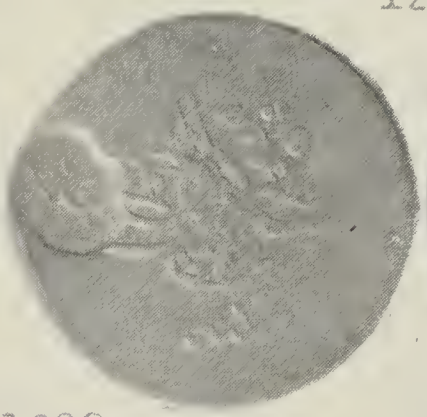
1200

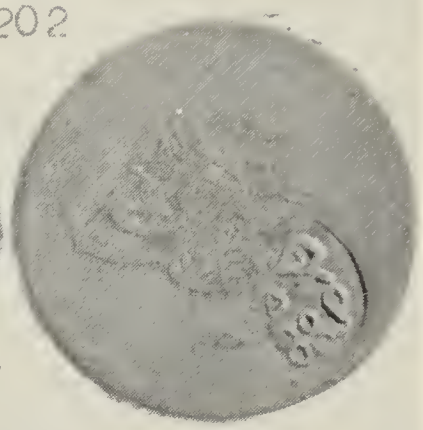
1202

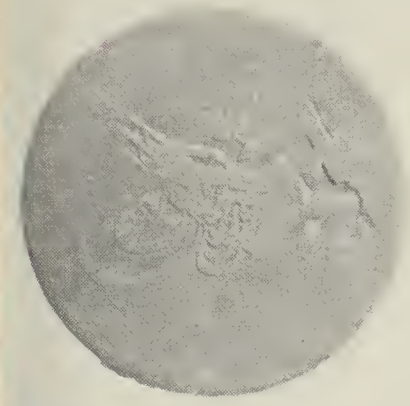
1204

1206

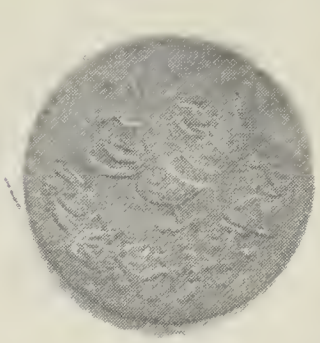

1208


1209


1210


1213

1214


1216

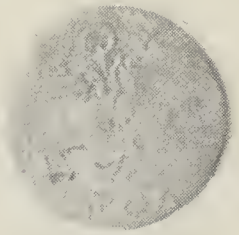
1217

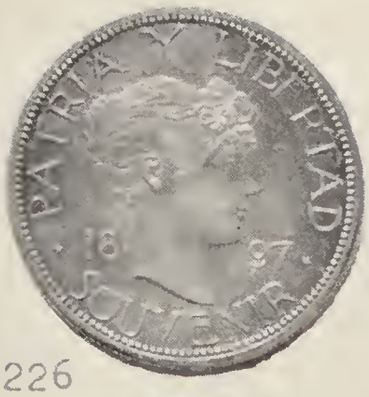
1218

1219

1222

1223



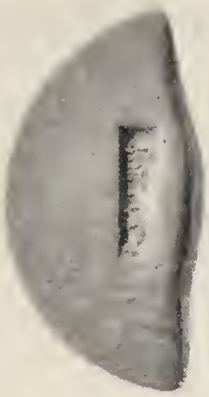


1226

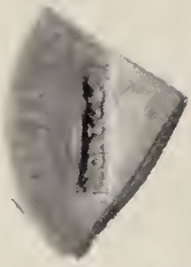
1229

1235

1231

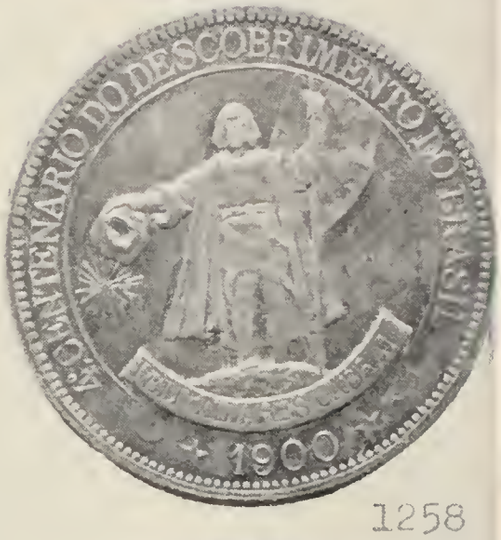


1233



1234

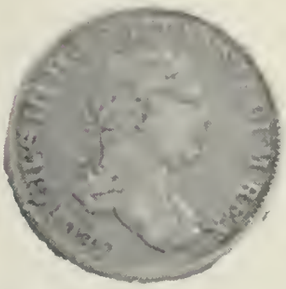
1237



1258

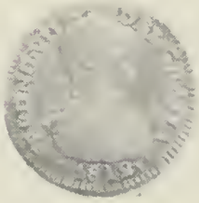
1243

1250



1259

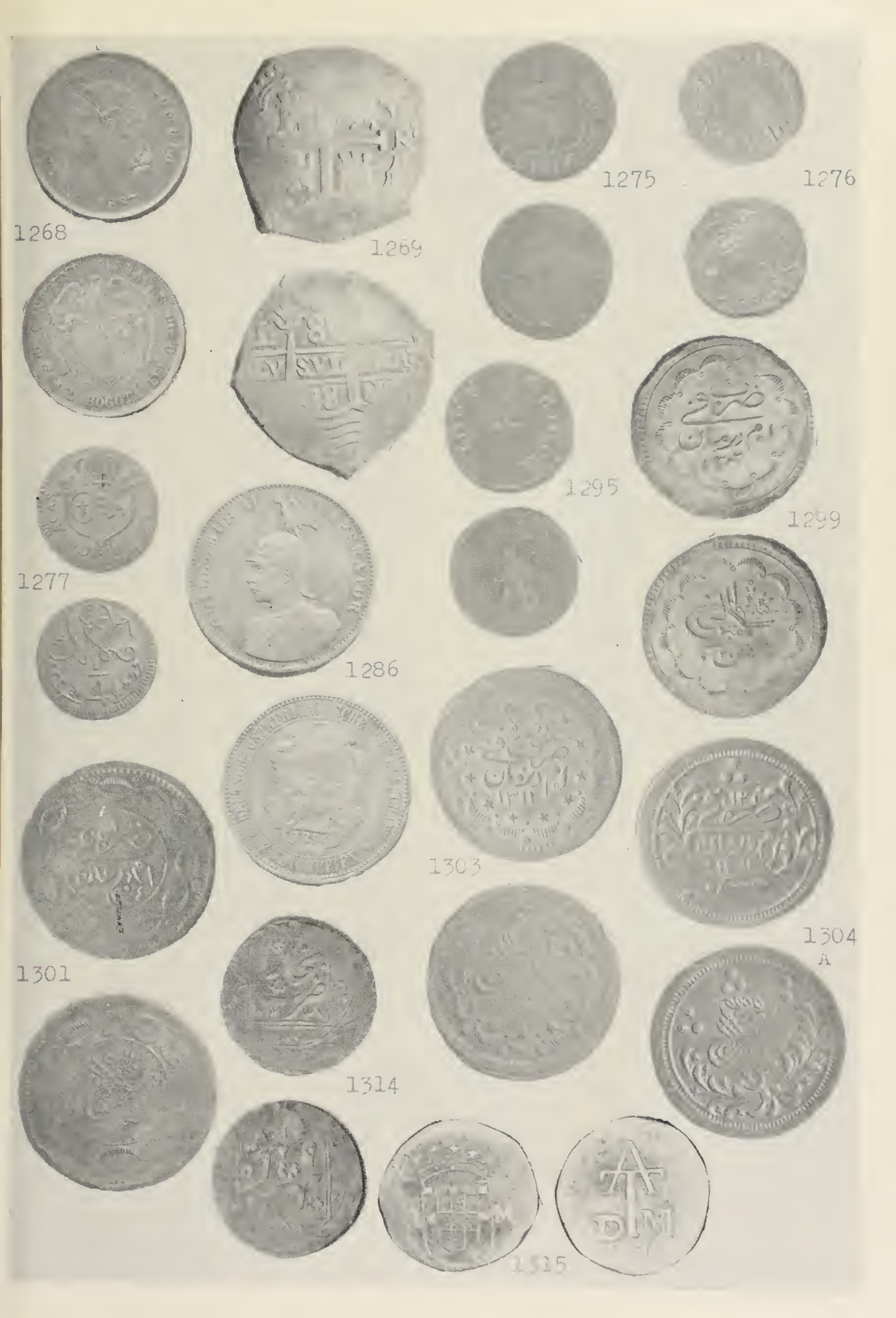
1262



1265

1268

1267

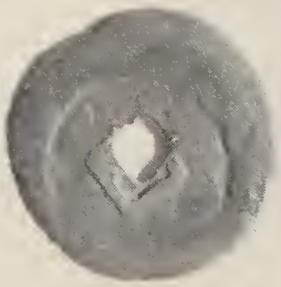

1268
1269
1275
1276
1295
1299
1277
1286
1301
1303
1304
A
1314
1515

1308

1316

1334

1340

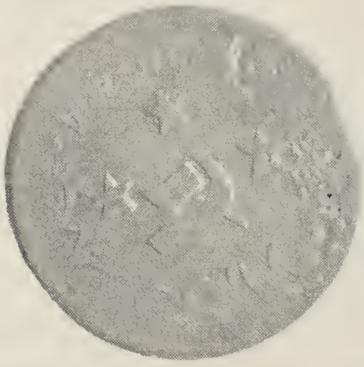


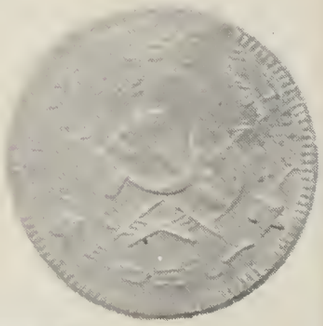
1344

1347

1348

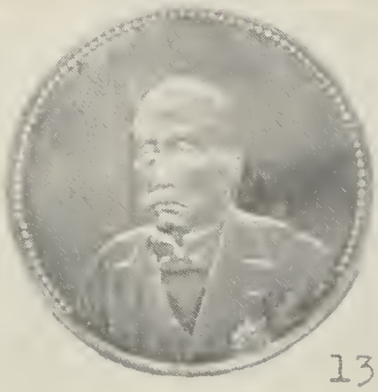
1351





1354

1359



1360

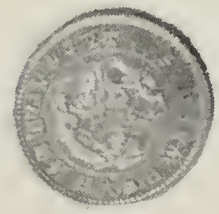
1361

1362

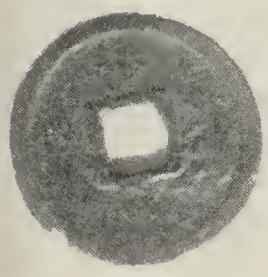
1370

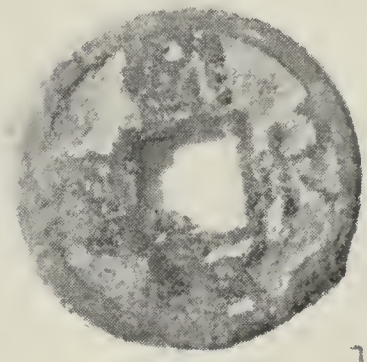
1402

1403



1402



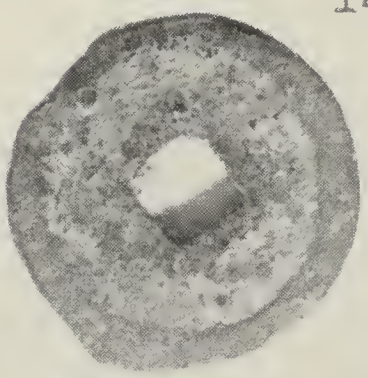


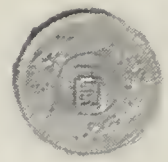
1404

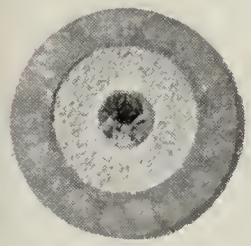
1412

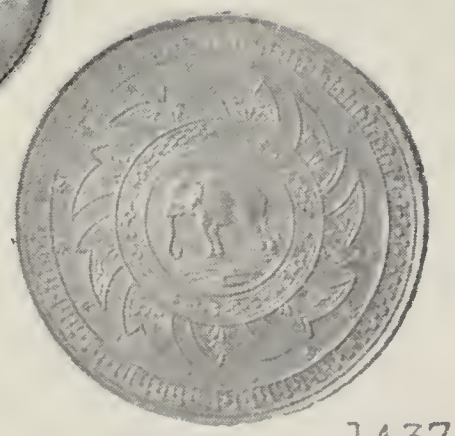
1402

1409









1437

1422

1423

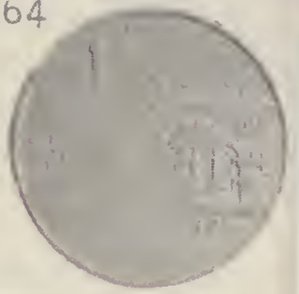
1435

1458

1461

1464

1465



1466

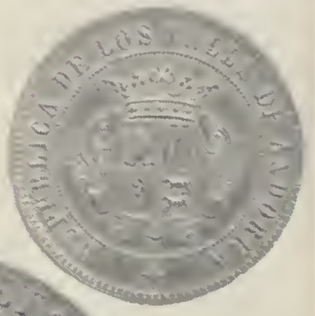
1471

1467

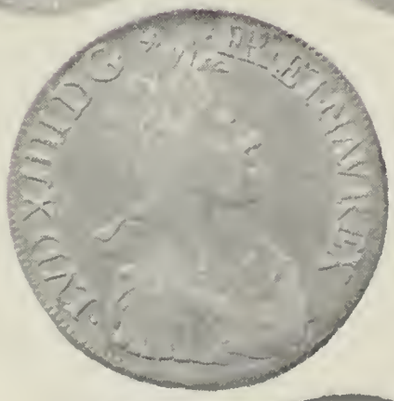
1469

1470

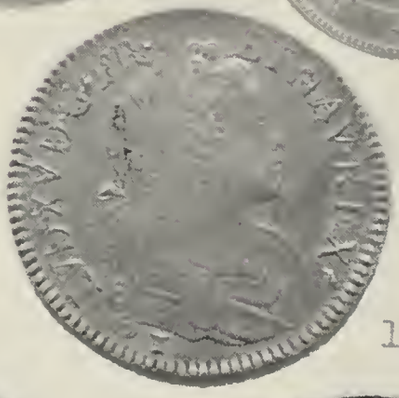
1477



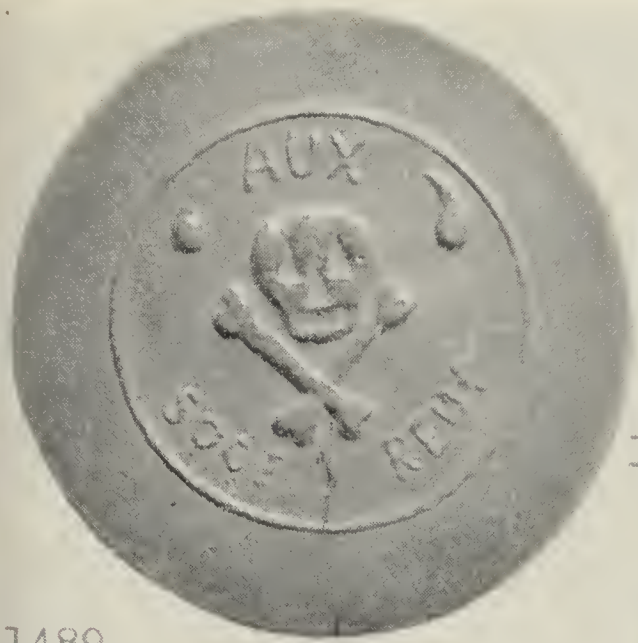
1484



1485



1488

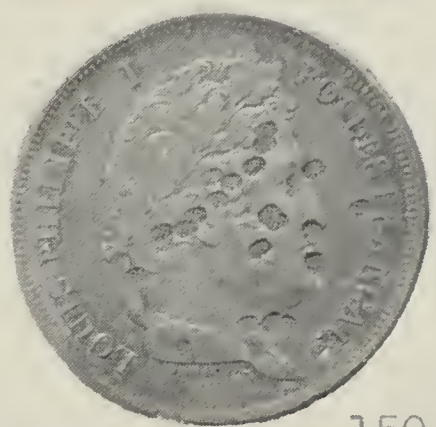


1489

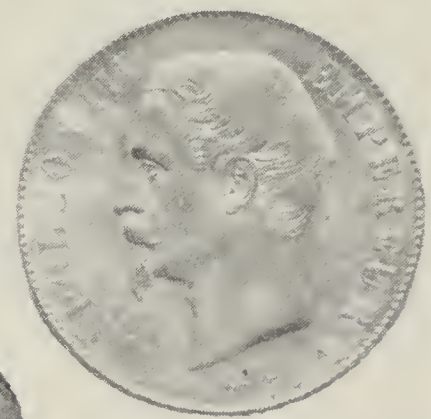
1491

1492

1500



1504



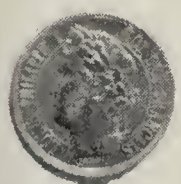
1512

1508

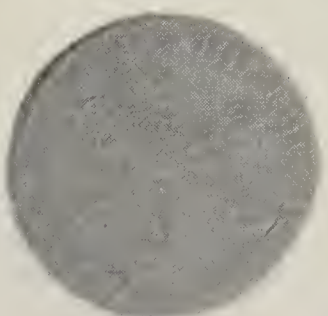
1516

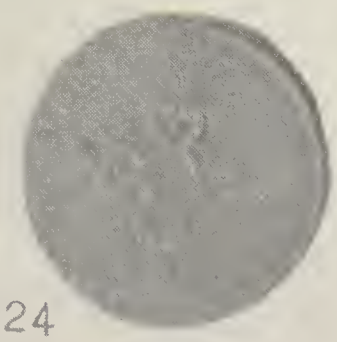
1517

1520



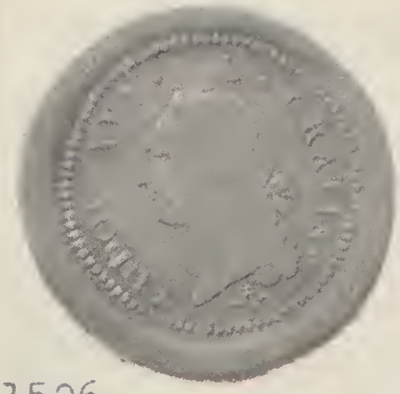
1508





1524

1525


1526

1527

1528

1529

1530

1531

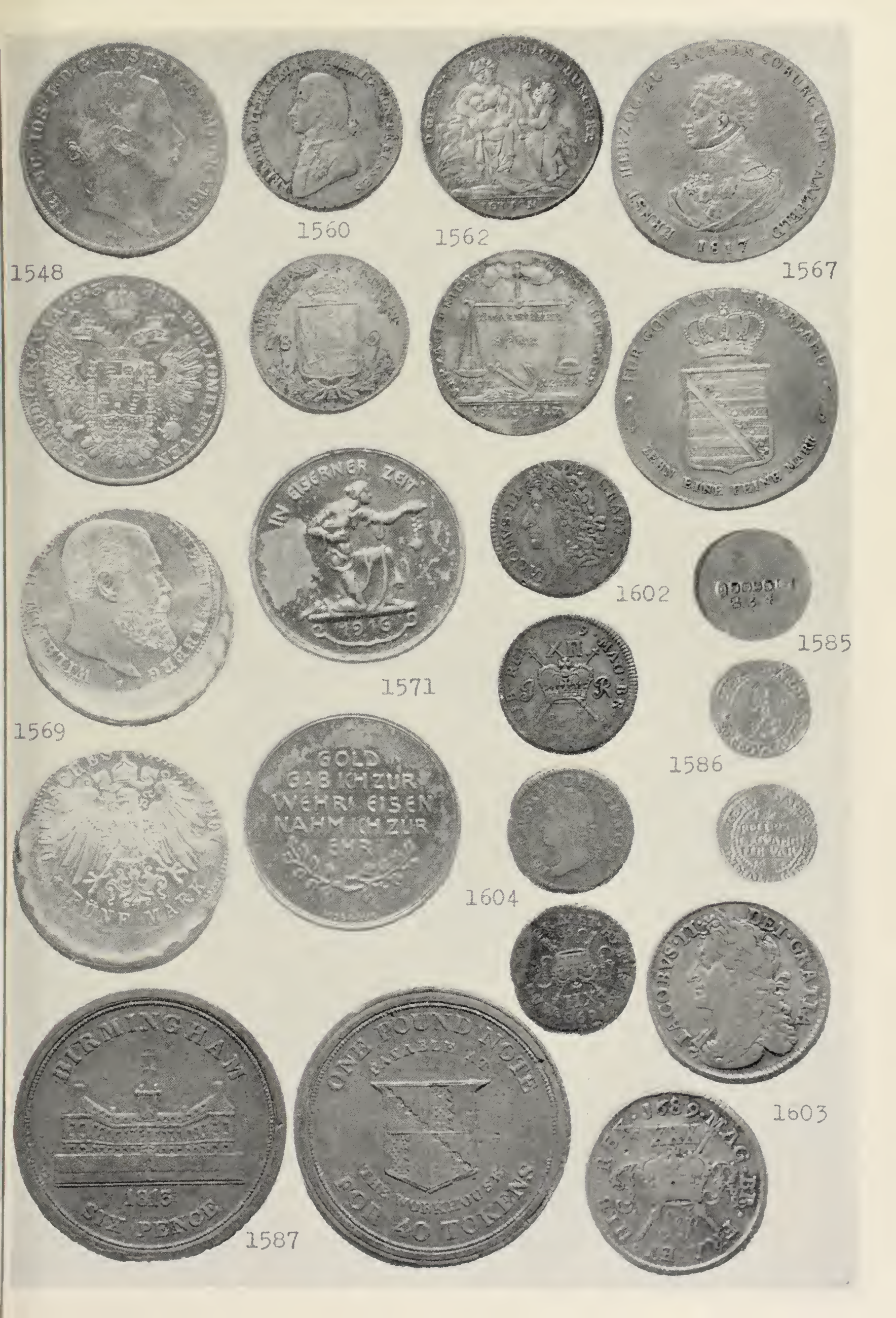
1534

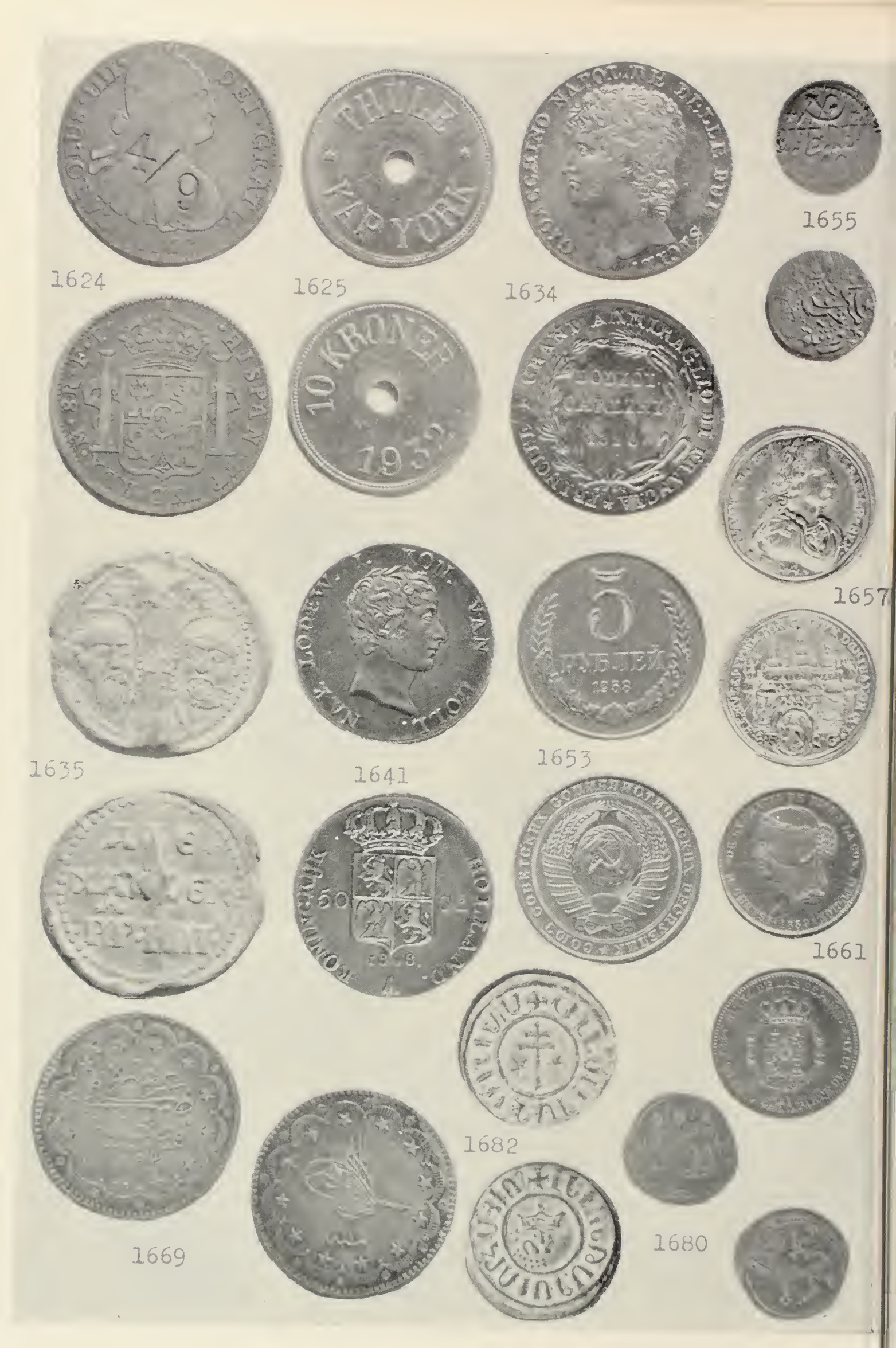
1532

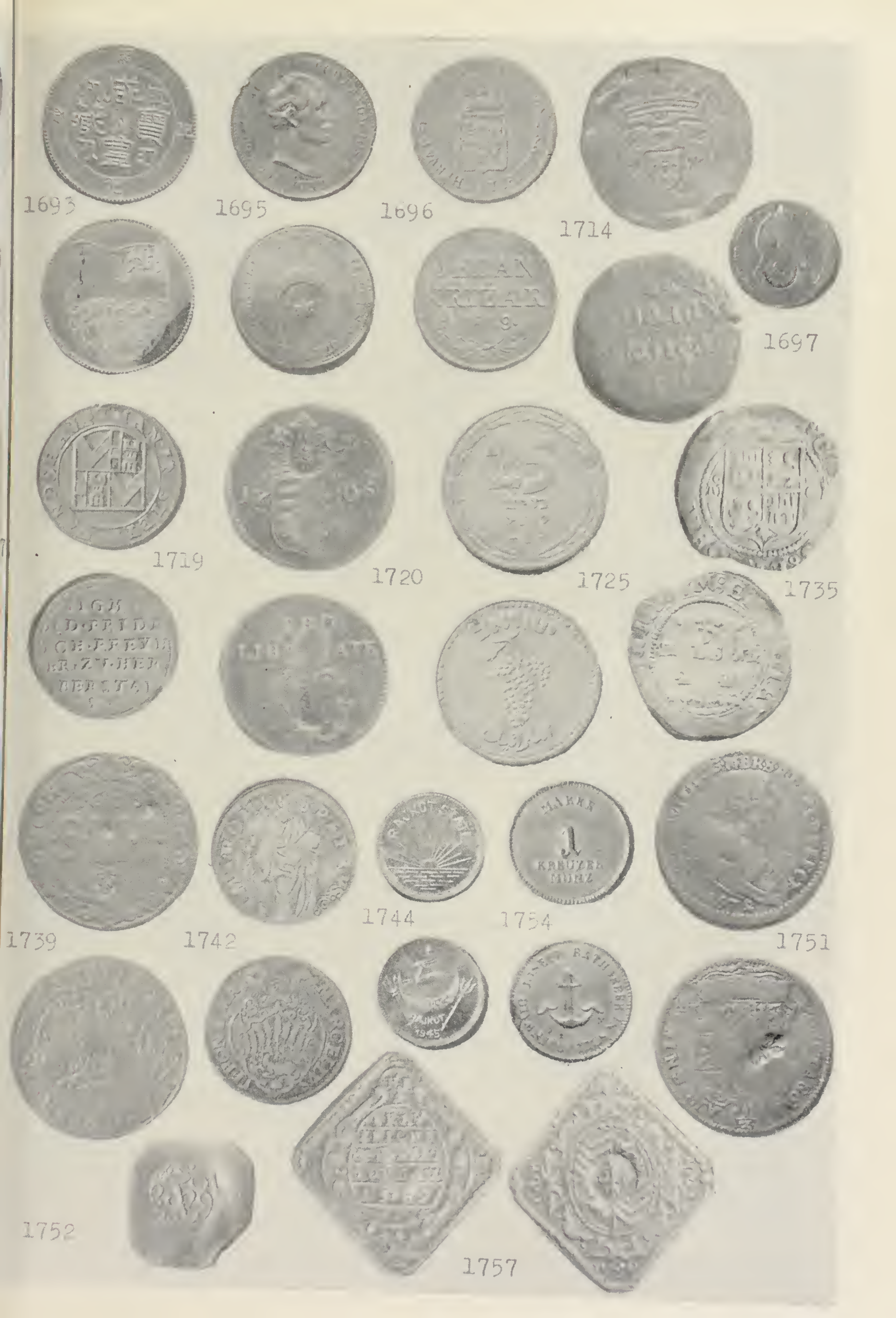
1537

1539

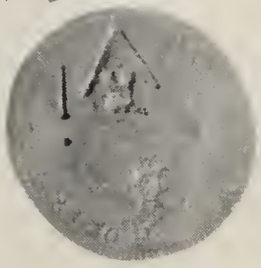
1540


1548
1560
1562
1567
1569
1571
1602
1585
1586
1604
1603
1587
IN ALTERNER ZEIT
GOLD GAB ICH ZUR WEHR EISEN NAHM ICH ZUR EHR
BIRMINGHAM
1816
SIX PENCE
ONE POUND NOTE
THE WORKHOUSE
FOR 40 TOKENS


1624
1625
1634
1655
1657
1635
1641
1653
1661
1669
1682
1680


1693
1695
1696
1714
1697
1719
1720
1725
1735
1739
1742
1744
1754
1751
1752
1757

1765

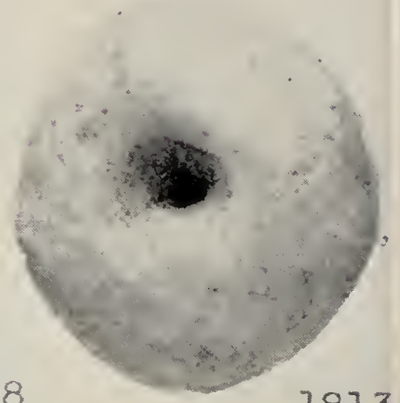


1794

1795

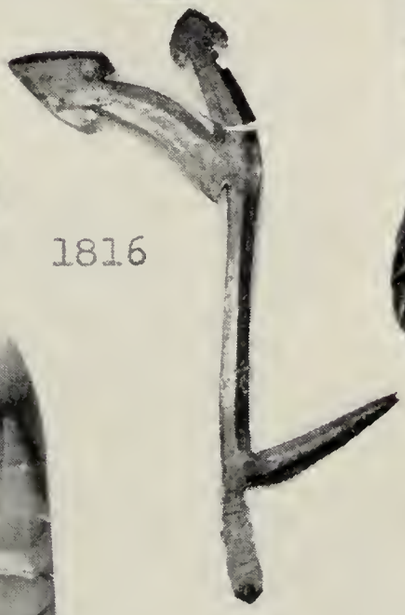
1804

1808

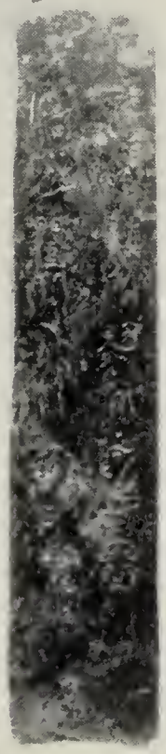


1813

1803



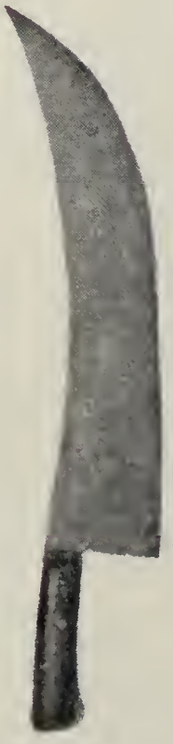
1816



1814

1815

1817

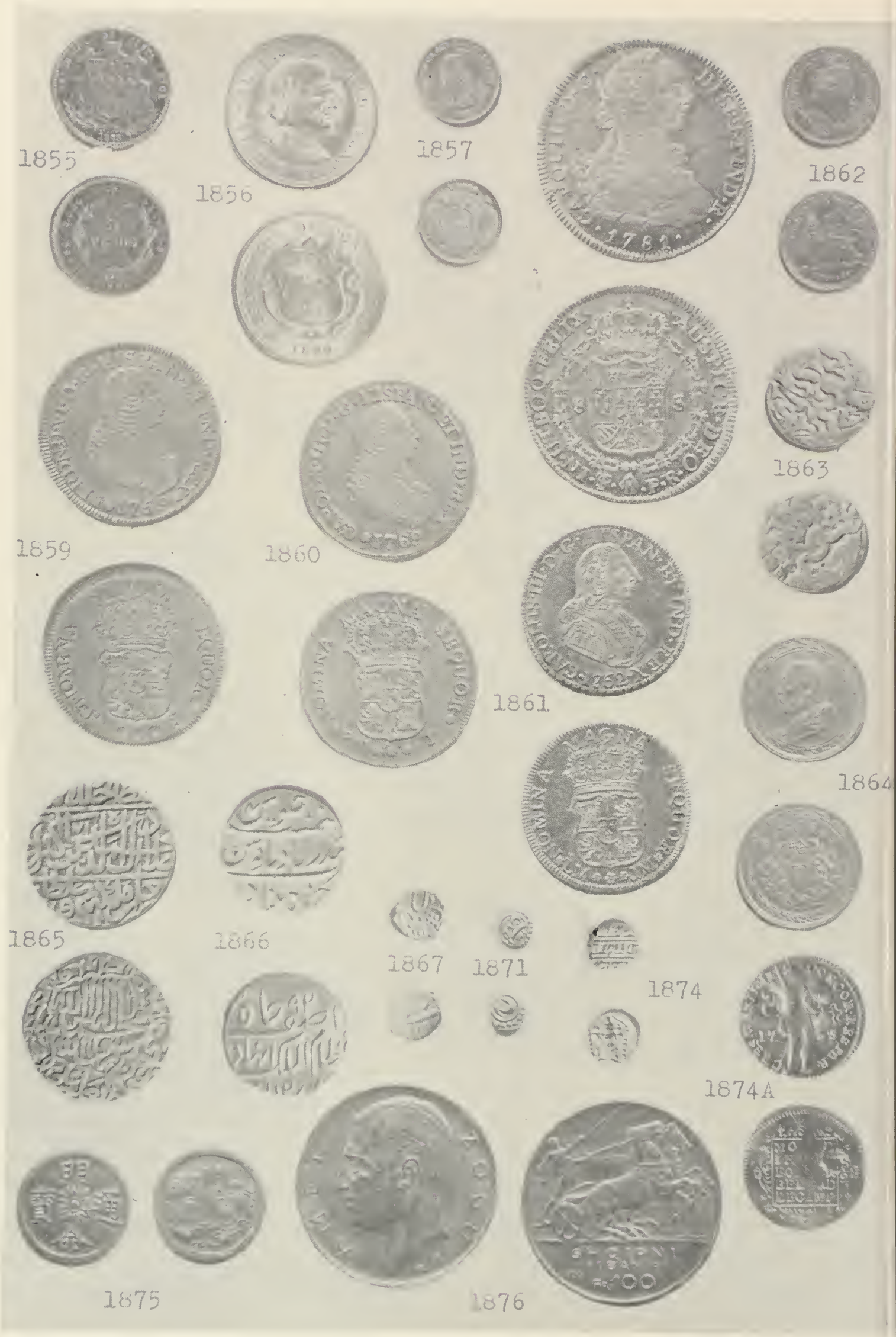


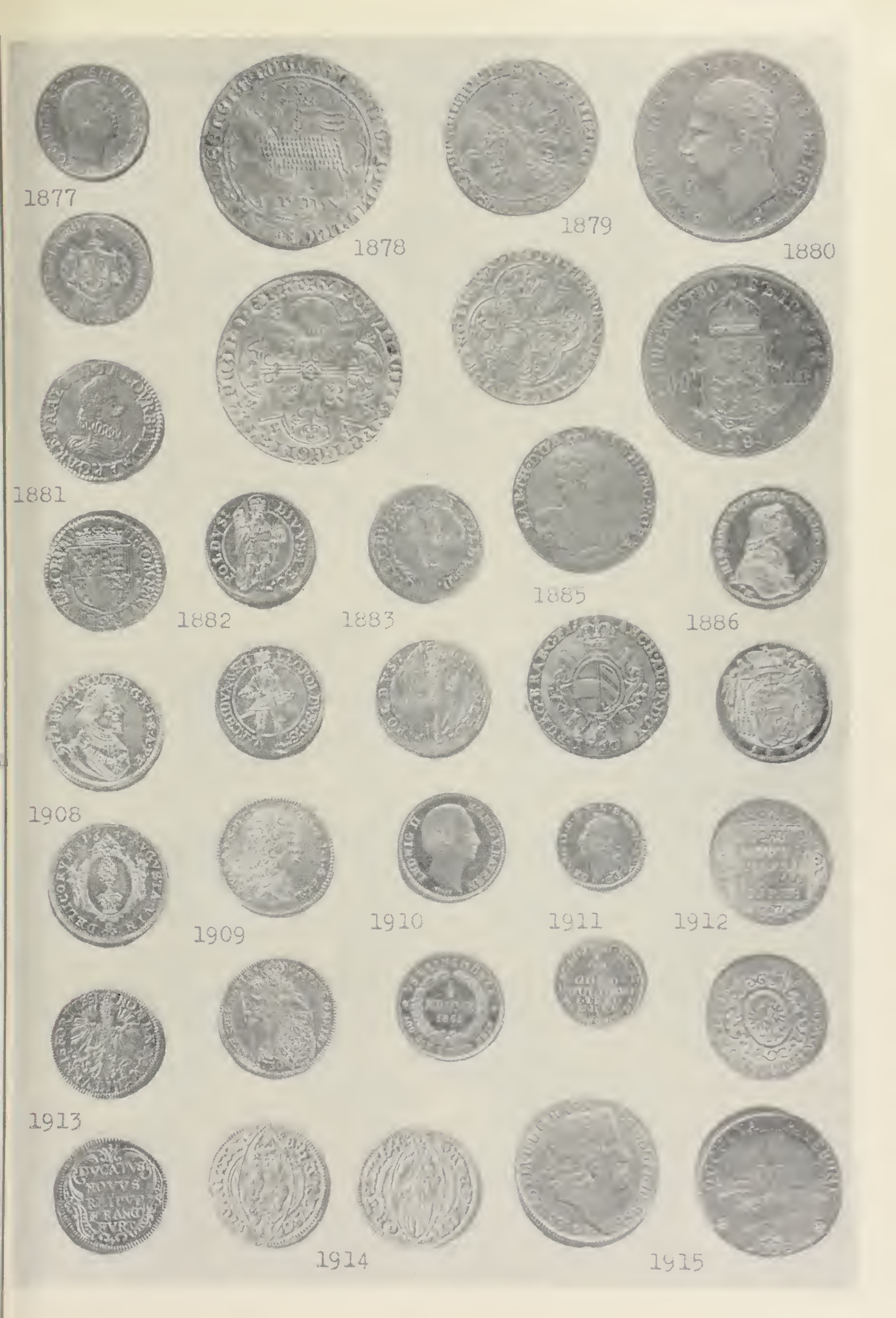
1818

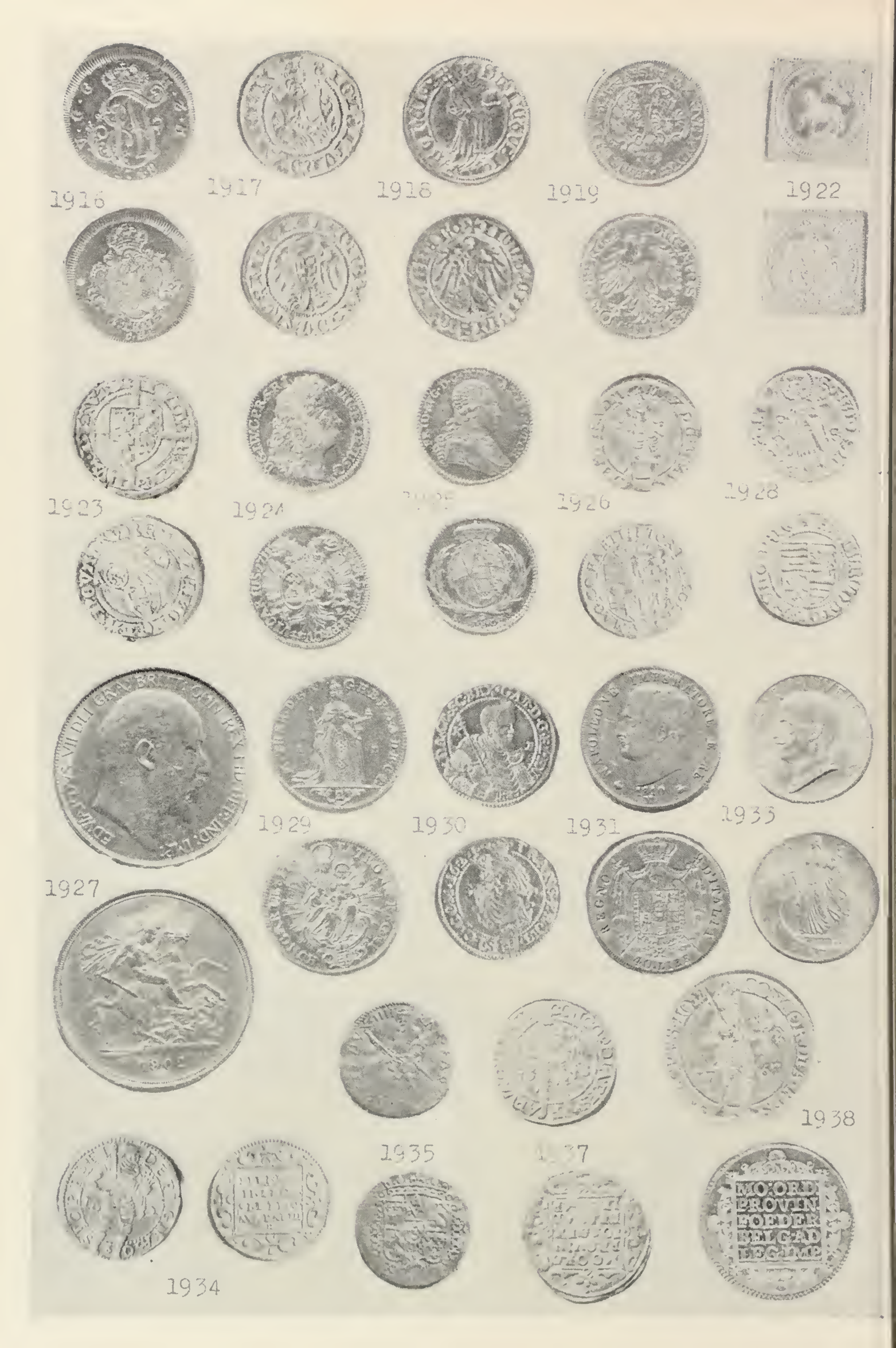
1821

1822

1819
1823
1830
1843
1847
1827
1852
1845
1846
1850
1854
1851
1853


1855
1856
1857
1862
1863
1859
1860
1861
1864
1865
1866
1867
1871
1874
1874A
1875
1876


1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1885
1886
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915


1916
1917
1918
1919
1922
1923
1924
1926
1928
1929
1930
1931
1935
1927
1938
1935
1934
MOORD
PROVIN
GOINDER
BELGAD
DEGLIME

1939

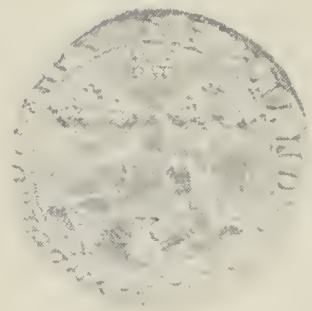
1941

1942

1946

1947

1948



1950

1951

1952

1953

1955

1956

977 Octagonal center cut of 8 Reales. Ctspd. **"4E8"**. See H.W. #45. From V. Brand Coll. (I believe this to be a private issue or a contemporaneous counterfeit — in which case not as valuable, but just as interesting as an original.) Stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

978 Worn shilling England. Wm. III. Ctspd. large **"G"** in notched square. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

979 France. 6 denier 1793. Ctspd. **"G"** in round notched circle. H.W. Pg. 109 variety, V. G. #1060, J.M. #58. From Guttag Coll. V. F. ($20.–25.)

980 Small copper. Obv: large "G" in star. Rev: incused large Fleur de Lis. From Alcides de Castro Coll. Schulman, Amsterdam. V. F. ($15.–25.)

981 Larger copper. Obv. as above. Rev: blank. Fine. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

(These were struck at Basse Terre by Edict of Apr. 22, 1803)

982 **France.** Sou 1780. Ctspd. large plain "G". See V. G. #1061–5; J.M. #1036, #59. V. F. ($15.–20.)

983 Same, but sou 1791(H). J.M. #59. V. F. ($15.–20.)

984 Same, but sou 1791(A). Ex-Guttag. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

985 **French Colonial** sou. Ctspd. "RF" in circle. H.W. #48 ;J.M. #57; V.G. #1059; Zay. #17. (Has also been attributed to Louisiana). V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

986 **US Cent** 1817 (worn). Ctspd. small **"R.F."** Stamp Fine. ($25.–30.)

987 **US Cent** 1818 (worn). Ctspd. "RF", also "ANG". Also large deep "JH". Unusual. Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

988 **Lima–Peru** silver 2 Reales 1772. Ctspd. **"RF."** V. F. ($15.–35.)

989 **Isle of Man** ½ penny 1798. Ctspd. 4 times **"RF."** Unusual! Stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

990 **Bouilion & Sedan** worn copper double tournois. Ctspd. large I(sles) G(uadeloupe). H.W. Pg. #102: Maz. #60; V. G. #1072. Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.–55.)

991 **France.** sou. Yr. 8 Paris. Ctspd. Fleur de Lis. Ex-Farouk Coll. E. F. ($20.–30.)

992 **France.** decime Yr. 8 Limoges. Ctspd. as last. E. F. **PHOTO** ($45–55.)

993 **England.** Worn ½ penny. Ctspd. crowned I(sle) F(rance). Ctsp. sharp. Rare. From Schulman, Amsterdam Sale. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

994 **France.** Worn sou 1782. Ctspd. "L.T." in heart instead of "G.T." From Schulman Sale. F./V. F. ($15.–25.)

995 **France.** Worn 10 centime 1856. Ctspd. large "L.A." From Schulman Sale. V. F. ($15.–25.)

INAGUA

996 Worn copper. Fine ctsp. I(sle) I(nagua) in square. Notched square. Unedited. Ex-Rumbel Coll. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

JAMAICA

Howland Wood, and All Other Numismatists, Classified Coins with Floriated "GR" Crowned as Jamaica. On Those with a Script or Plain "GR" He Remarked That They Might Be for Trinidad. We do not follow Recent Writings to List These Under British Honduras.

997 **Mexico.** 8 Reales 1809TH. Ctspd. script **"GR"** crowned in square. H. Wood #108. E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

998 **Brazil.** 960 Reis 1816 Bahia. Different script "GR" crowned. Ex-Rumbel coll. E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

999 **Brazil.** 960 Reis 1820 Rio. John VI with script "GR". E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

1000 **Mexico.** 8 Reales 1798FM. Ctspd. obv. head Geo. III in octagon-England (1804). Also ctspd. "GR" crowned. Ex-Abbott Coll. 1951 Spink. **Unique.** E. F. One of Alvin Gaines favorites. **PHOTO** ($350.-450.)

1001 Worn copper. Ctspd. "GR" crowned in cartouche. Unpubl. Ex-Rumbel Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

1002 ½ cut of **Sinaloa-Mexico** ¼ Real. Ctspd. large "GR" in notched square. Ctsp. sharp. Unedited. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

1003 Worn English ½ penny. Found on Jamaica. Ctspd. "L". Ex-Reid Coll. Stamp V. F. ($15.-20.)

ISLAND PENAL COLONY MARIA GALIENTE

1004 8 Reales Cundinamarca **Colombia** 1821 Bogota. Ctspd. script **"MG."** H. Wood Pg. 103; J.M. #127; V.G. #1071. V. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($75.-100.)

1005 Worn English ½ penny. Ctspd. crowned **"MG"**, also ornate star. Ctsps. sharp. Rare. From the Rumbel Coll. ($25.-35.)

MARTINIQUE

1006 3 escalin. ⅕ of French etc. H. Wood, Pg. 111. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1007 1½ escalin. ⅕ cut of Bolivia 4 sueldos. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1008 **Mexico.** Pillar 8 Reales 1756 MM. Plain heart shape cut from center. Type J.M. #78; V. G. #1116. E. F. Gaines exhibit #761. **PHOTO** ($250-350.)

1009 **Mexico.** 2 Real 1806 TH. Plain heart cut. H.W., Pag. 111 #93; J.M. #80A; V.G. #1118. From Guttag Coll. V. F. ($35.-45.)

1010 **Spain.** Phil. V. Pistareen. Plain heart shape cut. H.W. #98; V. G. #1119; J.M. #80. V. F. ($30.-40.)

1011 **Mexico.** Cob 2 Real. Small heart cut out. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1012 **Spain.** ½ Real 1740. Heart cut. V.G. #1126; J.M. #80. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-50.)

1013 **England.** Worn ½ penny. Large pointed heart cut. Ctspd. "W" crowned. Ex-Guttag Coll. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

1014 **Mexico.** 2 Real 1784. Ctspd. heart, but not pierced yet. Ex-Prann Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

1015 **Spanish-Amer.** ¼ cob Real. Ctspd. heart, not pierced. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1016 **France.** Worn sou. Ctspd. **"PS/arrow"** in heart. Ex-Schulman Sale. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1017 **France.** Worn sou. Ctspd. **"SR"** in heart. Stamp E. F. Ex-Guttag Coll. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1018 **France.** Worn sou. Ctspd. **"AP"** in pearl lined heart. Ex-Guttag Coll. E. F. ($15.-20.)

1019 **Mexico.** Copper ¼ Real. Ctspd. heart. H.W., Pg. 111; see V. G. #1143: J.M. #91; Zay. #60. Stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

1020 **Cayenne.** 2 sous 1782. Ctspd. large raised "M". H.W. #95; V. G. #1134: J.M. #88. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1021 **Cayenne.** 2 sous 1789. Ctspd. "M" variety of last. E. F. ($20.-30.)

1022 **Cayenne.** As last, but ctsp. is on **obverse.** V. F. ($20.-30.)

1023 **Cayenne.** As last, but ctspd. "M" on both obv. and rev. Stamp V. F. ($20.-30.)

1024 **Netherlands-Zeeland** doit 1796. Ctspd. **"LM."** Fern. Davis Coll. (1932). V. F. ($15.-20.)

1025 **Belgium.** 5 ct. 1856. Ctspd. **"Lm".** V. F. ($10.-15.)

1026 **France.** 12 denier. Ctspd. obv. "A.S." in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($15.-25.)

1027 Worn copper. Ctspd. **"EL"** in heart. Found on Island. **PHOTO** ($15.-25.)

MONTSERRAT

1028 **Spain.** ¼ cut of Spanish 2 Reales. H.W., Pg. 97. Ex-Prann Coll. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1029 **Sp.-Amer.** Pie-shape ⅛ cut of 8 Reales. Fr., Pr. 159. Ex-Prann Coll. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1030 **Mexico.** ¼ cut of 8 Reales. H.W., Pg. 97. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1031 **US.** Worn cent 1817. Ctspd. large "M" in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

1032 **England.** ½ penny 1799. Ctspd. twice "M". Ex-Schulman 1929 Sale. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1033 Smooth iron disc. Ctspd. "M". From Schulman 1929 Amsterdam Sale. 2 pcs. ($5.-10.)

1034 Smooth brass disc. Ctspd. "MS" in cartouche. From Schulman 1929 Amsterdam Sale. V. F. ($10.-20.)

MONTSERRAT AND SAINTS

1035 **Mexico.** 8 Reales cut in half. Ctspd. on rev. **"Tortola",** also **"M"** in square 3 times. See Wood #27. From Baldwin's personal Coll., London. E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

PHILIPSBURG — ST. MARTIN

1036 **England.** ½ penny 1724. Ctspd. rev: large "P" in a notched square. See H.W. #39/31; Scholten #1431. From Schulman Sale 1929. Coin V. F., stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

1037 **Mexico.** Worn 2 Real. Chas. III. Ctspd. "P" in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

1038 **Spain.** 10 ctm. 1878. Holed for use in Puerto Rico. Ctspd. "P" crowned. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

PHILIPSBURG AND ST. EUSTATIUS

1039 Cayenne. 2 sous ctspd. obv: **"P"**, also **"SE"**. Wood #40, 41; J.M. #125. V. F. ($35.–45.)

1040 As last. Variety. E. F. ($35.–45.)

PARAMARIBO — DUTCH GUIANA

1041 French sou 1789. Ctspd. **"P"** and **"CL"**. Ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

SAINTS

1042 Worn copper, probably Cayenne sou. Ctspd. **"SS"**. H.W. #21. Stamp V. F. ($20.–30.)

1043 Worn Cayenne 2 sous. Ctspd. rev: "S". H.W. #21. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1044 Worn Cayenne sou or "dog". Crowned "C" type. Ctspd. **"S"**. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1045 Worn ½ sou. Ctspd. crowned large "S". Rev: engraved initials. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1046 Worn ½ Penny. Ctspd. "S" and official square hole. From Schulman, Amsterdam. Interesting! ($10.–20.)

1047 **France.** Sou 1786. Obv: "LS" in square. Rev: "IG" in heart (Isles Guadaloupe). **Very rare.** Wood #21, Pg. 102; J.M. #60; V.G. #1072. E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1048 Worn silver ¼ dol. size. Ctspd. "½ LS". From Elder 1924 Sale. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

SAINTS & ST. VINCENT + ST. KITTS

1049 Worn farthing. Ctsd. **"S"** over **"SV"**. Rev: ctspd. **"SK"**. Ctsps. V. F. From Spink Circular. **Uunique. PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

SAINTS AND TORTOLA

1050 Spanish–Amer. Cut half 8 Reales. Ctspd. obv: **"S"** 3 times. Rev: ctspd. **"Tirtila"**. E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW

Swedish Colony

1051 **Sweden.** Worn 1/48 daler 1624. Ctspd. crown. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1052 **Spanish–Amer.** Cob. 2 Reales. Holed. Ctsp. large crown. Ctsp. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–45.)

1053 **Potosi– Peru.** Cob 8 Reales 1712. Ctspd. crown. E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1054 **Potosi–Peru.** Cob 8 Reales 1760. Ctspd. on both obv. and rev. with mountains (Guatemala). Also ctspd. obv. with crown. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1055 **England.** Worn cartwheel penny 1797. Ctspd. crown. V. F. ($20.–30.)

ST. EUSTATIUS

1056 **England.** Worn ½ penny 1807. Ctspd. "S/SEI". V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

(AFRICAN COAST) ST. HELENA

1057 **US Cent** 1820. Ctspd. large **"SH"** in heart. Coin V. F., stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1058 **England.** ½ penny 1745. Ctspd. **"IH"** in notched square. Ex–Rumbel Coll. Coin V. F., stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–45.)

1059 **US Cent** 1798. Ctspd. **"I.H."** in notched square. Coin V. G., stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1060 **Portugal** Worn X Reis. Ctspd. 3 times. **"S.H."** V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

ST. KITTS

1061 **England.** Worn ½ penny. Ctspd. **"SK"** retrograd. E. F. stamp. ($25.–35.)

1062 **England.** Cartwheel penny 1797. Ctspd. **"SK"**. E. F. **PHOTO** ($45.–55.)

ST. LUCIA

1063 **French Colonies.** 5 ctm. 1828. Ctspd. retrograd **"SL"** in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

1064 **England.** ½ penny 1806. Ctspd. **"SL"** in oblong. H.W., Pg. 106; J.M. #1213; V. G. #1169. E. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1065 Variety of last. **"SL"** smaller. Ex–Reid Coll. V. F. ($25.–35.)

1066 **US** cent 1802. Ctspd. **"SL"** in oval. Coin V. F., stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1067 Cut in half **Mexico** 6 escalins. 4 Reales. Ctspd. **"SL"** entwined in monogram (sharp) 3 times. H.W., Pg. 106; J.M. #109, V.G. #1155. E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1068 4 escalins. ¼ cut from 8 Reales. Ctspd. 3 times with **"SL"** mono. H.W. #71; J.M. #110; V.G. #1158; Zay. #67. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1069 **Mexico.** 3 escalins. ⅕ cut from Mexican 8 Reales. Ctspd. 3 monograms. **"SL"**. Maz. #110; V.G. #1159. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1070 **Spanish–Amer.** 8 Reales cut in half. Ctspd. with large annulet. See Wood #70, Pg. #106; J.M. #102, 3; V.G. #1149. Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1071 Similar half cut of 8 Reales FF. Mexico. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1072 1 ½escalins or 22 sous 6 denier. ¼ segment of 4 Reales 1792. Ctspd. 2 annulets. J. M. 106; V. G. #1153. Ex–Baldwin's private Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1073 **India.** Rupee 1840. Ctspd. 2 annulets. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1074 **Spain.** Middle section cut from pistareen or 2 Reales. Not ctspd. to pass for 1 livre, 13 sous, 9 denier or 2¼ bits. Ex–Newcomer. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

ST. MARTIN

1075 Worn uniface copper. Ctspd. large raised Fleur de Lis. H.W., Pg. 98; Zay. 37; V.G. #1085. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1076 Worn copper. Ctspd. raised crowned Fleur de Lis. H.W. #34; see Zay. #37; V. G. #1085. Stamp V. F. ($15.–20.)

1077 Worn copper with large Fleur de Lis **incused.** Stamp V. F. ($15.–20.)

1078 **France.** Worn copper (1702–06). Ctspd. Fleur de Lis in circle of dots. See H.W. #34; Zay. #37; V.G. #1085. Fine. ($10.–15.)

1079 Base silver. Alphonso IV (1558–62). Ctspd. with Fleur de Lis. cff. V. G. #1085; Zay. #37. Fine. ($10.–15.)

1080 **Cayenne.** 2 sous. Ctspd. **"M"** (Dutch rule) and **"StM"** (French rule). Wood, Pg. 98 #34; Scholten #1422; H.W. #30–35; J.M. 70B; V. F. ($30.–40.)

1081 **US Cent** 1802. Ctspd. on rev: large **"S.M"** in notched squarge. Coin V. G., stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

ST. PIERRE (MARTINIQUE)

1082 **England.** Worn ½ penny. Ctspd. large **"STxP"** in oval. Rev: ctspd. **"IS"** (Isle Saints). See Wood, Pg. #112; Zay. #63; J.M. #94. **Rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1083 **Macclesfield.** ½ penny token 1789. Ctspd. **"STxP"**. V. F. ($25.–35.)

1084 **Cayenne.** 2 sous 1788. Ctspd. **"SP"**. V. F. ($25.–35.)

ST. VINCENT

1085 Worn shilling. Ctspd. monogram **"SV"** in cartouche. See Wood 64–69; Zay. 78. Ex–Brand. **Rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1086 Spain 2 Reales 1719. Phil. V. Large hole cut from center. Rim ctspd. **"III/S"** for 3 bits. Unpublished. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

TOBAGO

1087 **England.** Anne. Shilling 1711. Ctspd. on obv. **"T"**. Die break. V. G. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1088 **US** cent 1827. Ctspd. **"T"**. See Wood, Pg. #95; Duffield ANA, May 1921. V. F. ($25.–35.)

1089 **French.** Silver 12 denier 1792. Ctspd. **"TB"**. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1090 **French.** 5 ctm. Worn. Ctspd. on rev. **"TB"**. Sharp. ($20.–30.)

1091 **Cayenne.** 2 sous. Ctspd. large deep **"TB"**. H.W. #80; J.M. #100B; V.G. #1183. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1092 As last, but **"TB"** is smaller. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

1093 **Cayenne.** 2 sous (1789). Ctspd. **"TB/O" in square. Rare.** E. F. ($50.–75.)

1094 **Cayenne.** 2 sous 1789. Ctspd. **"TB/small "o"** on obv. E. F. ($30.–40.)

1095 **Cayenne.** 2 sous 1789. Ctspd. obv., ctspd. rev. **2 varieties.** V. F. ($25.–35.)

1096 **Cayenne.** 2 sous ctspd. with clear **"TB/o". 2 varieties.** V. F. ($25.–35.)

1097 **Cayenne.** 2 sous. Two more nice **"TB/o"** varieties. V. F. ($25.–35.)

1098 **US Indian Head** cent. Ctspd. **"TO/B"**. Ex–Prann. V. F. ($10.–15.)

TORTOLA

1099 **Cayenne.** 2 sous 1789. Ctspd. dash under "T". H. Wood #16; J.M. #100; V.G. #1184; Fr. #6. E. F. ($20.–30.)

1100 **Spanish-Amer. Right Half** 8 Reales. Ctspd. "Tortola". H. Wood 12; Fr. #1. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.-100.)

1101 Mexican 8 Reales FM cut in half. Ctspd. "Tortola". V. F. **PHOTO** ($60.-80.)

1102 Spanish-Amer. 8 Reales cut in half. Rev. ctspd. "Tirtila". E. F. **PHOTO** ($65.-80.)

TIRTILA (TORTOLA) AND SAINTS

1103 Spanish-Amer. 8 Reales. Ctspd. "Tirtila" and "S". See Wood #12, 22. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($65.-80.)

TORTOLA

1104 **Cayenne.** Worn 2 sous. Ctspd. **"T".** H.W. #16, 17. V. F. ($15.-20.)

1105 As last, but entirely different type "T". V. F. ($15.-20.)

1106 **Cayenne.** 2 sous. Ctspd. "H"(Hodge) in a diamond ctsp. H. Wood #18, 19. 2 varieties. V. F./E. F. ($25.-35.)

1107 As last, but varieties. 2 pcs. V. F. ($20.-25.)

1108 **Cayenne.** 2 sous. Ctspd. "C" crowned and then ctspd. **"H"** in diamond. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

1109 **US Cent** 1835. Ctspd. **"H"** in square V. F. ($15.-20.)

TRINIDAD

Silver Coins Ctspd. Square Lattice With a Star in Center. See H. W. #85.

1110 Spain 2 Reales 1806. Seville. Coin worn, ctsp. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1111 Spain 2 Reales 1827. Seville. Coin Fine, ctspd. Fine. ($10.-20.)

1112 Spain 2 Reales 1778. Madrid. Coin worn, ctsp. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1113 Spain 2 Reales 1784. Madrid. Coin V. G. **Ctspd. twice.** Stamps V. F. ($20.-30.)

1114 Spain 2 Reales 1789. Madrid. Coin V. F., ctsp. Fine. ($15.-20.)

1115 Spain 2 Reales 1792. Madrid. Coin V. F., ctsp. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1116 Spain 2 Reales 1802. Madrid. Coin V. F., ctsp. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1117 Spain 2 Reales 1813. Madrid. Coin V. F., ctsp. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1118 Spain 2 Reales 1822. Madrid. Coin V. F., ctsp. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1119 Spain 2 Reales 1826. Madrid Coin V. F., ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.-25.)

1120 Spain 2 Reales 1776. Ctspd. as last; also ctspd female head for Costa Rica. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-30.)

1121 Spain 2 Reales 1788. Madrid. Entirely different star in square only - no lattice. Ex-Prann Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

1122 Worn copper ¼ anna Bengal. Ctspd large "AD" for Antoine Declos, brother of Francoise, to pass for 1½ cents. H. Wood #86. Ex-Guttag Coll. **PHOTO** ($25.-30.)

VIEQUE OR CRAB ISLAND

(Off Puerto Rico's Coast)

1123 **Java.** Copper doit. Ctspd. 12 rayed circle. Wood #32. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1124 **US Cent** 1839. Ctspd. star, 12 rays. Coin Fine, stamp V. F. ($15.–20.)

1125 **British Guiana.** 1½ pence 1834. Ctspd. rays, circle. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1126 **Ireland.** ½ penny 1760 worn. Ctspd. star–rays. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1127 **Mexico.** 2 Reales 1785 FM. Ctspd. star–rays. V. F. ($10.–15.)

WINDWARD ISLANDS

1128 **England.** Worn ½ penny. Ctspd. **"IW"** on obv. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1129 **US Cent.** 1796. Ctspd. **"IW"** in oblong. Coin and stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

1130 **Austria.** Worn Kreutzer 1800. Ctspd. "I.W." three times in cartouche. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

COUNTERSTAMPED COINS FOUND IN THE WEST INDIES

UNCLASSIFIED

1131 **St Martin? France.** 2 francs 1814. Ctspd. crowned Fleur de Lis. Was listed as St. Martin in famous Ferrari Coll. Ex–Brand. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

1132 **General W. Indies. US** worn cent 1817. Ctspd. obv–rev: 4 wedges. Fine. ($5.–10.)

1133 **General W. Indies. England.** ½ penny 1773. Geo. III. Ctspd. twice **"A" crowned.** V. F. Was in O. K. Rumbel Coll. ($10.–15.)

1134 **General W. Indies. England.** worn ½ penny 1742. Geo. II. Ctspd. crowned **"L".** Ex–Rumbel Coll. V. F. ($15.–25.)

1135 **General W. Indies. England.** Worn ½ penny. Ctspd. crowned **"L".** Ex–Rumbel Coll. Ctsp. V. F. ($10.–20.)

1136 **General W. Indies. England.** Worn ½ penny. Geo. II. Ctspd. **ES** crowned. Ex–Rumbel Coll. V. F. ($10.–20.)

1137 **French Guiana. Cayenne.** 2 sous. "Black dog" cut in half for 1 sou. ($5.–8.)

1138 **Cayenne. French Guiana.** 2 sous with a crowned "C" stamped on obv. This is for general W. Indies circulation. E. F. **PHOTO** ($15.–25.)

1139 **General West Indies. Potosi–Bolivia.** Holed 1 Real 1774. Ctspd. beaded oval. V. F. ($10.–20.)

1140 **Virgin Islands. Spanish–Amer.** Worn 1 Real 1814. Ctspd. 3 times "R". Purchased by O. K. Rumbel in a shop in St. Thomas as a Virgin Islands coin. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1141 **General W. Indies.** Worn ½ penny size. Ctspd. obv.–rev. **"ICB"** in deep oblong. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1142 **Dominica.** Spain. 2 Real 1773. Ctspd. 3 times "ND". From O. K. Rumbel Coll., listed as Dominica. V. F. ($15.–25.)

1143 **St. Lucia. England.** ½ penny 1750. Geo. II. Ctspd. deep "P.K." From Gibbs Coll., listed as St. Lucia. Coin and stamp E. F. **PHOTO** ($15.–25.)

ISLAND OF HISPANOLA

Discovered by Columbus

HAITI — SANTO DOMINGO

SANTO DOMINGO

1144 8 Reales **Peru.** Phil. IV (1621–65). Obv: crowned arms. Deep ctsp. S ○ D for Santo Domingo. Rev: castles–lions in cross. Ctspd. circle dots. Ex–V. Brand–J. Schulman. **Unique.** Coin V. F., ctsps. sharp. **PHOTO** ($1200.–1600.)

This coin was first brought to America by my father, Maurits Schulman of Amsterdam, and sold to Virgil Brand, Chicago. Brand died before it was paid for. After long litigation, the courts ruled that (a) all coins listed by Brand in his catalogue must be paid for plus interest by his estate, and (b) all coins in original packages, and not listed in Brand catalogue, should be returned to the consignor. Howard Gibbs first saw this coin in 1929, but could not afford to buy it. However, he bought it in April 1938 after it had been returned to Amsterdam.

1145 **England** ½ penny 1772. Geo. II. Ctspd. "N" **crowned** for Napoleon. J.M. #133E; Wood, Pg. #116; V.G. #1019. V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1146 **England.** Penny 1799. Same ctsp. V. F. ($25.–30.)

1147 **England.** ½ penny 1806. Same ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1148 **England.** Worn penny 1806. Same ctsp. Ctsp. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1149 **England.** ½ penny 1806. Ctspd. **"N/SD"** Napoleon Santo Domingo. H.W. Pg. 116; V.G. #1016; LM #133C. Ex–Guttag. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1150 **France.** 5 ctm. Yr. 6. Ctspd. **"S:D"** (Santo Domingo) in oblong. V.G. #1011: LM #133: Zay. #83. E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1151 **France.** Worn ½ sou. Ctspd. large deep **"D"** crowned. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

1152 **France.** Worn ½ sou. Ctspd. bust Napoleon in oval. E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

HAITI

Jacques Dessaliens–1st Emperor

1804–1806

UPRISING OF NATIVES AGAINST FRENCH

1153 **Sicily.** Worn 2 carlini 1694. Ctspd. head Dessaliens with "50" (centimes or half gourde below). H. Wood #112. Ctsp. V. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

This is not Ionian Islands, as some numismatists have written.

1154 **Sicily.** Worn 2 carlini 1699. Obv: ctspd. as above. Rev: ctspd. **"50"** in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1155 **Sicily.** Worn 2 carlini. Ctspd. head with **"50"** below. Later ctspd. again "50" in square. Ex-Fonrobert, V. Brand .E. F. **PHOTO** ($200.-250.)

1156 **Spain.** Worn real. Ctspd. head **"30"** below. Rev: ctspd. **"30"** in square. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)

1157 **Spain.** Worn real. Ctspd. head. **"25"** below. Very sharp. Rev: ctspd. **"25"** in square. **PHOTO** ($150.-200.)
These coins also described by Lacombe ("Haitian Coins", in French), and are all very rare. There is also known to exist a "60" centime .

1158 Sol 1793. Imitating French sou. **Rare.** Fonr. #7476; LM #131; Zay. #84; V.G. #1014. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.-50.)

1159 **France.** 5 ctm. Yr. 8 Paris. Ctspd. **"H".** V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.-30.)

1160 Worn silver dime size. Ctspd. script **"AR"** in circle. Also ctspd. "AA" in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1161 Similar, but reverse has a rooster. V. F. (Fisher said this to be plantation private issues). **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1162 **Haiti.** 3 varieties of 2 ctm. Ctspd. (1) **"18"**, (2) **"Williams"**, (3) **"F. Williams'.** 3 pcs. **PHOTO** ($10.-20.)

Ville Du Cap-Haiti

1163 US cent 1821. Deep ctsp. **"CL"** in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-30.)

COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

PORTUGAL

1164 Spain. 2 Reales 1721 J. Seville. Ctspd. crowned arms by Michael to increase value. These Spanish coins circulated in Portugal in this period. V. F. ($20.-30.)

Portuguese Africa

1165 ½ Macuta 1763 and 1770 Joseph. Ctspd. crowned arms changing value. V. F. 2 pcs. ($20.-30.)

Azores

COINS COUNTERSTAMPED "GP" CROWNED 1887

1166 **Portugal.** Peter II (1683-1706) XXXX Reis Porto. V. F. **PHOTO** ($18.-25.)

1167 **Portugal.** John V (1706-50). 3 vintems. V. F. **PHOTO** ($18.-25.)

1168 **Spain.** ½ Real 1752. Madrid. Scarce. V. F. **PHOTO** ($18.-25.)

1169 **Spain.** 1 Real 1751. Seville. V. F. **PHOTO** ($18.-25.)

1170 **Spain.** Worn 1 Real 1796. Ctsp. weakly struck. V. G. ($10.-12.)

1171 **Spain.** Worn 1 Real 1796. Seville. Clear ctsp. V. F. ($12.-20.)

1172 **France.** Napoleon-Empire. 5 francs. Cut in half. Ctspd. on rev. Unpublished. I never knew of Azores coins cut in half. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.-100.)

1173 **India.** Rupee Victoria 1880. Gothic. Ctspd. "GP". V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–35.)

1174 Portugal necessity copper. X Reis 1830. Rare crude necessity coin. Square shield. Rev: "X". V. F./E. F. ($10.–15.)

Mozambique

1175 Portugal worn X Reis 1727. Ctspd. **"M".** Ctsp. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1176 **St. Thomas & Princess Island.** 80 Reis 1819. Ctspd. "M". Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($27.50–37.50)

Counterstamped Small Crown 1854

1177 **Portugal.** Thick copper 40 Reis (Pataco) 1819. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–35.)

1178 **Portugal.** Small sllver XX Reis. Philip (1580–98). Ctspd. very clear small crown. **PHOTO** ($18.–25.)

1179 **England.** Silver 4 pence 1677. Chas. II. Coin and ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

Counterstamped Conjoined MR

1180 **France.** Ecu 1747. Louis XV. Coin V. F., ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1181 **Portugal.** Sebastian (1557–78). Copper V Reis. Coin V. G. with clear ctspd. Rare. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1182 **Portugal.** John IV (1640–56). Copper 1½ Reis. Coin V. G., ctsp. clear. Rare. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1183 **Portugal.** John IV (1640–56). Copper 3 Reis. Coin V. G., ctsp. clear. Rare. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1184 **Portugal.** John IV (1640–56). 5 Reis. Coin V. G., ctsp. clear. Rare. ($15.–20.)

1185 **Portugal.** John IV (1640–56). 5 Reis. Coin V. G., ctsp. clear. Rare. ($15.–20.)

1186 **Portugal.** 1675. Peter P. R. (1667–83). 5 Reis. Coin V. G., ctspd. clear. Rare. ($15.–20.)

1187 **Portugal** 1677. Peter. P. R. (1667–83). 10 Reis. Coin V. G., ctsp. clear. Rare. ($15.–20.)

1188 **Portugal.** 1699 Peter II (1683–1706). 5 Reis. E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1189 **Portugal.** 1703 Peter II (1683–1706). 10 Reis. E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1190 **Portugal.** 1720 John V (1706–50). 3 Reis. E. F. ($20.–25.)

1191 **Port-Guiana.** 1753. Jos. I (1750–77). XL Reis. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1192 **Port-Africa.** 1763. Jos. I (1750–77). ¼ macuta. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1193 **Spain.** 16 maravedis. 1662. Phil. IV (1621–65). E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

Counterstamped Large Crown 1871

1194 **Azores.** X Reis 1750. Jos. I (1750–77). Coin and ctsp. E. F. ($12.–18.)

1195 **Portugal.** 40 Reis (Pataco). 1833 (Maria. 1828–53). E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1196 **Mozambique.** 20 Reis 1840. Maria. (1828–53). E. F. ($10–15.)

1197 **Madeira.** XX Reis 1842. Maria (1828–53). E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

Coins Counterstamped "P.M." in 1895

1198 **India.** Victoria rupee 1862. Coin and ctsp. E. F. ($10.–15.)

1199 **India.** Victoria rupee 1890. Coin and ctsp. E. F. ($10.–15.)

1200 **India.** Victoria rupee 1840. Very odd "P. M." E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1201 **German East Africa.** Rupee 1892. Coin and ctsp. V. F. ($25.–35.)

TERCEIRA

1202 Necessity 80 Reis 1829. Cast from convent bells by Queen Maria. E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

SELECTED CONSIGNMENT OF NECESSITY, SIEGE, COUNTERSTAMPED COINS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN, SPANISH OR PORTUGUESE WORLD

LEBANON

1203 Necessity ½ Piastre (1944). Brass. Center hole. E. F.; necessity 1 Piastre (1944). Brass. No hole; necessity 2½ Piastre (1944). Alum. No hole. Lot of 3 pcs. All E. F. ($15.–20.)

SAUDI-ARABIA

1204 1 Guerch 1346 AH. Ctspd. "65" (1365) to break money changers monopoly of small change. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($18.–22.)

TURKEY

1205 Worn copper 10 Para 1861. Ctspd. **A Rose.** Ctspd. V. F. ($10.–15.)

East Rumelia (Part of Bulgaria Which was Captured by Turks)

1206 40 Para 1255(1839). Ctspd. two Persian, two Russian inscriptions. Ctsps. V. F. Duplicates from British Museum. Rare. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1207 Another worn 40 Para 1255(1839). Turkish and Russian ctsps. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1208 Another V. F. 40 Para 1255(1839), but ctsp. with Persian inscr. Ctsp. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1209 Another V. F. 40 Para 1255(1839), but with different single E. F. ctsp. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1210 Another V. F. 40 Para 1255(1839) with rare Russian E. F. ctsp. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1211 Another battered 40 Para 1277(1860). 2 V. F. ctsps. ($10.–15.)

Thasos

1212 **Egypt.** 10 Para 1255(1839). Ctspd. Tughra. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1213 **Egypt.** 10 Para 1277(1860). Ctspd. Tughra. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

Tripoli, Municipality in Syria Under Turkish Rule

1214 **Egypt.** Worn 20 Para 1255(1839). Ctspd. in square. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1215 As last, but 2 varieties – one holed. 2 pcs. ($10.–20.)

ISRAEL

1216 Necessity First Issue. 25 Prutah 1948. **Very Rare.** E. F. **PHOTO.** (Do not mistake for common 1949!) ($100.–125.)

TARIM

1217 1 Khomsihs 1258 (1842). Thin copper. V. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

SIAM

1218 **US** Trade Dollar. 1876–S. E. F. Ctspd. "one". **PHOTO.** (See Pridmore, Wodak, Spink Chronicle–Mar. 1955). ($50.–75.)

1219 Siamese tical. Chulalong Korn. Yeo. #34. Ctspd. Chinese mark in right field. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1220 As last, but different Chinese mark in right field. Yeo. #34. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1221 Siamese copper ½ Att. Ctspd. twice with one Chinese letter. V. F. ($10.–12.)

1222 Siamese–Lima–Peru. 1781 8 Reales with Siamese stamp of 2 horizontal lines. Also China chops. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1223 **US Morgan Dollar.** 1921. Ctspd. obv: 3 panels "Yong Kim Hong Assay Co." **Unc. PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

TUNIS

1224 **Tunis.** 13 Burben 1272 and 1274(1855–7). Ctspd. **"2"** for 2 Kharubs. V. F. 2 pcs. ($12.–15.)

1225 **Tunis.** 1 Kharub 1268(1851), Ctspd.**"1".**; 6 Burben 1272(1855). Ctspd. **"1".** Lot of 2 pcs. Both V. F. ($12.–15.)

ADDITIONAL COINS OF THE AMERICAS

WEST INDIES

1226 **CUBA.** Souvenir Peso 1897, struck in New York. Female head r., star above vase line of date. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 1c. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1227 Peso, 50c, 25c, 1c 1953, Marti. V. F.–Unc. ($10.–15.)

1228 **CURACAO. 2½ gulden 1964. Unc.** **($5.–8.)**

1229 **GRENADA. ¼ Mexican 8 Reales 1785 ctspd. with bunch of arrows. Coin and stamp V. F. PHOTO** **($60.–75.)**

1230 **HAITI.** Collection of smaller denominations 1809–1908. Some rare and AU. Silver, nickel and copper. V. G.–E. F. 43 pcs. ($60.–70.)

1231 **TORTOLA.** ½ Spanish American 8 Reales of Charles III with ctsp. TORTOLA in large letters. Fine, stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($65.–75.)

1232 Half Spanish-American 8 Reales of Charles IV with ctsp. TORTOLA in smaller letters. Coin V. G., stamp V. F. ($60.–75.)

1233 Half Mexican Pillar Dollar ctspd. TORTOLA. Coin fine, stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($65.–75.)

1234 Quarter 8 Reales Assayer F.F. (Mexico 1777–1784), ctspd. TORTOLA. Coin V. G., stamp V. F. **PHOTO** ($45.–60.)

1235 **ST. BARTHOLOMEW.** Late 18th Century. ⅛ Bit of Pillar dollar c/m Crown. Choice example. Coin V. F., c/m E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1236 **SANTO DOMINGO.** Counterstamp—Large "N" on 1811 Large found in Caribbean area. Ex Gibbs. ($25.–30.)

CENTRAL AMERICA

Guatemala

1237 **Quetzaltenango. Emperor Augustin.** Silver Proclamation (1 real size). Bust left, oval shield with quetzal bird flying above 2 mountains. See page 236, 1967 ANS Museum notes No. 13. 3.45 grams. F.–V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1238 **Republic.** ½ Real c/m on Peru Peso 1869 (2), V. F. but some edge bumps; 1893 c/m and coin both. E. F. 3 pieces. ($17.50–22.)

1239 Peso 1895, sharp AU but has been cleaned; also 2 of the ½ Quetzals 1925. 3 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1240 Peso 1894 to 1897. All 4 dates choice AU but all have been cleaned. ($40.–50.)

1241 4 Reales 1894 H(2); 2 Reales 1897 and 1898; also "Banco Central–15 de Septiembre de 1926—" abt. 1 Real size token. Lot of 5 silver. ($17.50–22.50)

1242 25 Centavos 1915. Provisional (emergency) coinage. 2 red. Uncs. ($17.50–25.)

Nicaragua

1243 **Republic.** Cordoba 1912. Facing bust of Cordoba. SDNSA 1. About Unc. **PHOTO** ($100–125)

1244 50c 1929 and 25c 1936. Both choice E. F. and scarce in this condition. ($22.50–27.50)

Salvador

1245 ¼ Real 1909. Saw only very limited service and was quickly withdrawn. Abt. AU. ($22.50–27.50)

SPANISH AMERICA

General

1246 **Charles III.** 2 Reales 1773, 1779, 1786 and 1788, all **Lima.** Fine to V. F.; 2 Reales 1775, Mexico, fine; Charles IV. 2 Reales 1792, 1795, 1797 and 1798, all **Potosi.** Fine. 9 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1247 Lot of Spanish-American damaged silver coins. 8 Reales (4) and smaller denominations. Mostly holed, 32 pcs. over 200 grams. Sold as is, no return. ($20.–30.)

1248 **Latin-America.** 19th–20th Century. Collection of small denominations. Boliva (1); Brazil (2); Chile (7); Colombia (8); Doninican Republic (1); Ecuador (5); Guatemala (7); Honduras (4); and Panama (8). Mostly E. F. and many unc. Sold as is, no return. 44 pcs. ($50.–60.)

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

1249 Collection of small denominations 1823–1941. Copper or Copper-nickel. Mostly E. F., many BU. 17 pcs. ($20.–30.)

BOLIVIA

1250 **Philip IV.** 8 Reales 1666, assayer E. Date visible on each side. Y. 986. Nice fine this coinage. **PHOTO** ($100.–165.)

1251 **Charles III.** Potosi. 2 Reales 1773. 1774. 1775. 1781 and 1783; **Charles IV.** 1791. 6 pcs. Good to Fine. ($17.50–22.)

1252 4 Reales 1780 Potosi, V. G. clipped; 4 Reales 1788 Mexico, abt. fine. 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1253 8 Reales 1798 P.P. Potosi Mint, fine; also Central-American Republic 8 Reales 1836 N.G. Sharp V. F. Lot of 2 crowns. ($32.50–40.)

1254 10c 1883//1965. Y72, Y74, all 10 dates of Y76; Y84 both dates; Y85, Y87, and Y96. F. to Unc. most choice. Lot of 18 different dates. ($25.–32.50)

1255 20 Centavos 1880 to 1889 (less only 1883). 9 diff. dates. F.–V. F. ($20.–25.)

BRAZIL

1256 40 Reis (1822–31) ctspd. "20"; X Reis 1818; 500 Reis 1867; 1000 Reis 1876; 500Reis 1889. V. F. 6 pcs. Nice lot. ($20.–30.)

1257 Collection 20 Reis 1900 (Y. 1); 100–200 Reis 1901 (Y. 12–13); 500 Reis 1911–12 (Y. 15); 1000 Reis 1907–11 (Y. 16); 500 Reis 1913 (Y. 21); 1000 Reis 1913 (Y. 22); 2000 Reis 1924–28 (Y. 24); 100 Reis 1932 (Y. 29); 2 Mil 1822–1922 (Y. 38); 400 Reis 1932 (Y. 39); 100 Reis (Y. 45); 300 Reis 1938 (Y. 47); 100–200–300 Reis (Y. 45, 6, 7); 400 Reis 1936 (Y. 48); 500 Reis 1937 (Y. 50); 500 Reis 1937 (Y. 52); 2000 Reis 1937 (Y. 53); 2000 Reis 1935 (Y. 55); 5000 Reis 1937 (Y. 56); 2000 Reis 1939 (Y. 63); 500 Reis 1939 (Y. 51); 50 Ctv. 1945 (Y. 72). E. F.–Unc. 26 pcs. Nice lot. ($25.–50.)

1258 4000 Reis 1900, 4th Centennial commem. on the Discovery of Brazil. 20 ray type, **abt. unc.** Probably the best specimen we ever had. In W. Raymond holder. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

BRITISH GUIANA

1259 2 Guilders 1816. Solder mark and cut at top. Otherwise V. G.–F. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

1260 **BRITISH COLONIES. George IV.** Anchor coinage. ¼ Dollar 1822, FR. 2, V. F.; BRITISH GUIANA. **George III** copper ½ Stuiver 1813, FR. 106.14, V. F.; **William IV.** ⅛ Guilder 1835, FR. 20, Unc.; AUSTRALIA. **George VI.** Copper Penny 1938, FR. 41, Unc. red. 4 pcs. ($40.–40.)

CHILE

1261 **Charles IV.** Real 1793 Santiago mint. Part of rev. legend recut. V. F. but center not well struck, adjustments on obv. ($22.50–32.50)

1262 **Charles IIII.** Santiago. Real 1794 Ss–Da. Not in Burzio. Fonr. 9810. Extr. rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1263 8 Reales 1839 Condor. V. F. but center not well struck. ($37.50–50.)

1264 Necessity Peso n. d. (1859) issued by Pedro Leon Gallo at Copiapo. Star in shield, IP below, uniface. SDNSA 18. V. F. ($30.–50.)

COLOMBIA

1265 **Ferdinand VII.** Real 1812 NR (Santa Fe de Bogota). Bust of Charles IV assayer JF. Sharp and choice E. F. Burzio photo p. 752 No. 744. Solder mark on back. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1266 Santa Marta. Copper ¼ Real 1820. Upper half well struck. C. 72. **PHOTO** ($32.50–40.)

1267 Bronze Pattern dated 1847 for gold 16 Peso 1848–1853 issue. W.W. on truncation. Choice V. F., digs on face. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

1268 50c 1887. Bust of Soledad Roman "Cocobolos." Toned V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

PERU

1269 **Charles II.** Cob 8 Reales (16)88 L–R Lima mint. Unusual clear specimen. V. F. **PHOTO** (80.–100.)

1270 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1792, 1794, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1802, 1803, 1804 and 1806. Lot of 9 different dates. F. to V. F. ($55.–65.)

1271 **LIMA. Charles III.** 2 Reales 1777; 1778 ;1779; 1780; 1785(2); and 1788(2); **Charles IV.** with bust of Chas. III. 1789 and 1791. Scarce, mostly fine. 10 pcs. ($30.–35.)

1272 2 Reales 1793; 1794; 1796; 1798; 1799(2); 1800(2); 1801(2); 1802: 1803; 1804; 1805; 1806; 1807; 1808. Mostly V. F. 18 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1273 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 Reales 1812; 1813; 1816; 1817; 1818; 1819; and 1820. All V. F. 7 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1274 1 Sol 1915; 1916(2). All 3 E. F.; also **France** silver medal 1825, 41.8mm, 31.8 grams. Capped bust in high relief. "J.L. HENRIETTE CAMPAN—" By the pupils to their superintendent. Proof-like E. F., some edge roughing. Lot of 4. ($25.–32.50)

VENEZUELA

1275 CARACAS. **Ferdinand VII.** Copper ¼ Real 1814, arms/monogram. V. G. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1276 ½ Real 1816, copper. Another of these crude copper issues by loyalists during revolution. V. G. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1277 ¼ Real 1818, V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1278 "Salon Apolo" – 100 – Token for 1 Real, brass. V. F. ($25.–35.)

1279 Hacienda Dollar (1910). Obv. V.P. to 1111. Rev: Blank. Brass. V. F. ($50.–60.)

AFRICA

1281 **MEDALS.** 1945 Silver – for diamond jubilee; Bronze Africa Star George VI; Agahban Imamat 1946 class seven bronze. Last has no suspension loop. Lot of 3. ($20.–27.50)

1281A **ANGOLA.** 1923//1953. Yeo. 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27. Lot of 8 V.F. to AU, some minor dings. ($15.–20.)

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

1282 1 Penny 1919H; 1943; 1952 KN; 3 Pence 1938H; 1940 KN; 1 Shilling 1943; 2 Shillings 1923; 1938 KN. Lot of 8 Fine to V.F., some edge dings. ($17.50–22.50)

1282A **Edward VII.** 1/10 d. 1908, 1909, 1910. Unc. 3 pcs; **George VI.** 1,10 d. 1938(2); 1 Shilling, 2 shillings 1938, alum. br. (FR. 1–6, 46, 47, 63) V.F.; 1/10, ½; 1 d. 1952 (C. W. 35–37, FR. 56, 61, 65) bronze unc. red; **Elisabeth.** 1/10 d. 1954; 1 d. 1956 (C. W. 38–39, FR. 67–68). Unc. Lot 12 pcs. ($25.–35.)

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

1283 **George V.** 1910–36. 1 C. 1923, 1925, 1928 KN; 5 C. 1924, 1925, 1933, 1934; 10c 1922, 1923, 1928, 1933, 1935; 1 Shilling 1925; **George VI.** 1937–52. 1 C. 1953, 1954; 10c 1937, 52. FR. 57, 67, 72. 17 pcs. V.F.–Unc. ($35.–45.)

1283A 1 C. 1910, 1911, 1924–H; 5c 1913, 1925, 1936H (Edw. VIII); 1941; 10c 1933, 1935, 1936H (Edw. VIII); 1942, 1942I, 1943 (not in Remick); 1949; 50c 1942, 1949, 1954; 1 Shilling 1942H, 1950 KN. Lot of 19 Fine to E.F., few with edge dings. ($30.–40.)

1284 1 Shilling 1925. Lot of 10 E.F. Nice dealer lot. ($35.–45.)

EGYPT

1284A 1917//1944. 10 Minor. Yeo. 35 to 39 (used in Palestine – See p. 120 of "The History of Modern Israel Money" by Sylvia Haffner) Y. 77, 78, 81, 82 and 87. Interesting lot of 10 V.G. to V.F. ($17.50–22.50)

ERITREA

1285 Tallero 1918, Fine; Italy. Parma. 5 Centesimi 1830, fine. edge dings; 10 Soldi 1815, fine but bust not well struck. Lot of 3. ($25.–30.)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1286 2 Rupie 1894 (the scarce date). V.F., edge bump. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1286A 2 Rupie 1893, V.F. but many fine field scratches. Scarce. ($50.–65.)

1287 1 Rupee 1890//1902. Missing 1893 and 1900 for complete date set. Average V.F. Lot of 9. ($75.–100.)

1287A 1 Rupee 1904A//1914J. 13 different dates and mints. Missing only 1908J for series completion. Average V.F. ($100.–125.)

1288 1 Heller 1904A to 1914J. Complete date and mint set of 14 average V.F. ($25.–30.)

1289 ½Heller 1904A, 1905A & J; 1906J; 5 Heller 1908 and 1909. Lot of 6 bronzes V.F. and better. ($25.–30.)

1290 1 Pesa 1891 and 1892; 10 Heller C.N. 1909, 1910 and 1911; 5 Heller 1916 brass; 20 Heller 1916 brass and copper. Lot of 8 V. F. and better. ($25.–30.)

1291 20 Heller 1916 copper: J. 725a(3) scarce; 724a(6); and brass 727b(3). Lot of 12 scarcer types. V. G.+ for this coinage. ($95.–125.)

1292 As J. 725a & b. Large crown, uncrossed stems. Crown side copper, wreath side brass. Nice V. G., oddity. ($25.–50.)

1293 20 Heller 1916 copper, J. 727a. Lot of 43 average V. G. to Fine for this coinage. Excellent dealer lot. ($120.–165.)

1294 Another as above. ($120.–165.)

1295 20 Heller 1916. J. 726a. Crossed branches and small crown with the distinctive "L"s in Heller. Nice V. G. for this scarce type. ($30.–37.50)

GRIQUATOWN

1295A ½ Penny, bronze n. d. (struck abt. 1815). Flying dove with laurel sprig/ GRIQUA – ½ – TOWN. V. G./F. Small planchet erosion and field scratches. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1296 Mauritius V, X and XX. Cash 1803. V. G. (French coins) 2293 to 5. (Friedberg lists these as India – Madras 44 to 46). Strong V. F. set of 2. ($20.–30.)

MOROCCO

1296A Lot of 29 Falus and fractions (AH1200–1309). Average abt. fine. Interesting lot for specialist. ($15.–22.50)

MOZAMBIQUE

1297 1936//1955. Y. 4, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23. Lot of 10 Fine to AU. ($12.50–17.50)

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1298 Penny 1941, 1943; 3d 1949; 6d 1948; Shilling 1951; Florin 1947, 1949; Half Crowns 1947, 1949; and Rhodesia & Nyassaland 1 Penny 1956. Lot of 10 F. to V. F., some dings. ($22.50–27.50)

SUDAN

Collection of Copper and Silver Coins (47 pcs) struck during the Siege of KHARTOUM

This collection formed by a missionary, Dr. Sowash from New Wilmington, who spent 30 years in Egypt, the Sudan and Ethiopia.

1299 **Khalif Abdulah ibn Mohamed.** Crown of 20 Piastre A.H. 1302 (1885). Toughra. Rev: Inscr. Bass silver. V. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

1300 Another crown of 20 Piastres A.H. 1302 (1885) but in copper. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1301 **Mohamed Ahmed–the Mahdi.** Crown of 20 Piastres A.H. 1304 (1887) year 1. Fine silver. E. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1302 Another crown of the Mahdi, year 8 (1310–1893) Toughra. Rev: Inscr. Copper. 4 varieties. V. F. 4 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1303 Crown of 20 Piastres 1311 (1894) year 9, type 2. Base silver, almost copper. Better than V. F. Rare date. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1304 Another 20 Piastres, year 9 (1311-1894). Base **silver.** Better than V. F. Rare. ($30.-50.)

1304A Bronze 20 Piastres (Gurush) A.H. 1312 (1896 A.D.) Well struck for this emergency coinage. Center of toughra a bit weak, still E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.-100.)

1305 A collection of crowns of 20 Piastres of type I (like lot 1301), all dated year 10 - 1312 (1895). Copper (12); base silver (2). A coll. of 14 different varieties. Very rare. ($100.-150.)

1306 Another collection but all crowns are of type 2, like lot 1303. All copper. V. F. and better, 8 varieties. ($70.-100.)

1307 Another even larger collection of crowns of the Mahdi, all dated 1315 A.H. (1898), all type lot 1301, copper. V. F. and better. 15 varieties. ($100.-150.)

1308 Siege medal 1884-1885, awarded by Gen. Gordon. Crude tin medal. V. F. Unusual. **PHOTO** ($50.-75.)

TUNIS

1308A 20 different types and rulers A.H. 1173 bronze burbe. Craig 23a; French Tunis 1891/1954. Yeo. 11, 12, 14, 26, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46 to 50. F. to AU. ($22.50-30.)

ZANZIBAR

1309 1 Pysa A.H. 1299 (1882 A.D.) Yeo. 1. Lot of 1000. A spot check shows generally patinated averaging F+. Excellent lot for mail order. Dealer's retail value close to. ($1000.00)

ASIA

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH

1310 Collection of small denominations. Bombay (6); Ceylon (7); Fiji (7); N. Borneo (2); India (38) and St. Settlements (10). Average V. F. or better, many Unc. 70 pcs. ($100.-150.)

1311 **English Colonies.** Brune 1c 1304. F./V. F.; **Hongkong.** 20c 1902, F./V. F. and 3 silver, 2 nickel, 4 bronze, 2 alum. br.; **Ceylon** 50c 1913; 25c 1943; 20c 1897; 10c 1944; 5c 1920, 1949 and 6 coppers. Nice lot. 2 pcs. ($35.-40.)

1312 Lot of 12 British Colonial coins and 1 Silver Coronation medal 1935. Bronze, CN and silver. ($25.-30.)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

Selections from

THE ALVIN van LOAN GAINES COLLECTION

Saturday Afternoon, MAY 25, 1968 — 1:30 P. M.

Waldorf Astoria Hotel
50th St. & Park Avenue
New York City
PALM GARDEN — Main Floor — Lexington Ave. Side

LOTS 1313 - 1956

Silver & copper coins of Asia, Australia, Europe, a consignment of world coins, foreign paper money, odd and curious, primitive money, and a large gold consignment

SALE ENDS AT 4:30 P. M.

ASIA - continued

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1313 25c 1929; 1c 1935. Abt. unc. 2 pcs. ($25.-30.)

BUKHARA

1314 **Amir Alam ibn Abd-ul-ahad.** 10 Tenga A.H. 1337 (1919 A.D.) Brass. Nice V. F. for this crudely struck coinage. **PHOTO** ($60.-75.)

CEYLON

1315 **Philip III of Spain.** 1621-40 occupying Portugal (Ceylon was then a Portuguese colony). Portugal ½ Dollar or Xerafim dobrado 1635. Shield with A-M for Asia Malacca. Rev: T.A.D. (Tanga Asiada Malacca) ctspd. in circle Dutch VOC stamp when Dutch captured Island 1658. Silver. 14.1 gr. Not in Sch., not in Grogan. Has not come on the market. One of the rarest colonial coins. **PHOTO** ($250.-300.)

1316 Xerafim dobrado (or ½ $) 1636(list as x63x) ctspd. VOC. Probably unique. Silver 13.1 gr. E. F. **PHOTO** ($250.-300.)

1317 ½ Farthing 1842, 1843, 1844. FR. 1228. E. F. 3 pcs. ($20.-30.)

1318 ½ Farthing 1842, 1843, 1844, 1847. V. F./E. F. Unc. 4 pcs. ($25.-35.)

1319 ½ Farthing 1847, 1851, 1852. E. F./Unc. 3 pcs. ($20.-25.)

1320 ¼, ½, 1c 1870. FR. 21-23. V. F./E. F. and Unc. Scarce. 3 pcs. ($25.-30.)

1321 ¼, 1c 1870; ¼c 1890, 1898; 1c 1891, 1892. E. F./Unc. some toning. Rare lot of 6 pcs. ($30.-50.)

1322 Silver 10c 1892, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1899. FR. 19. Average V. F. 5 pcs. ($15.-25.)

1323 **Geoge V.** Silver 10c 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925. FR. 33; **George VI.** 25c 1943; 5c 1942, 1945; 1c 1945. FR. 40, 42, 44. Average V. F. 8 pcs. ($20.-25.)

CHINA

Collection Chinese Bronze-Brass Coins

There are Some Very Rare Pieces in These Lots Attributed to St. Lockhart-Glover-Lacouperie.

1324 Tschou. Circa Tsin 220-204 B.C. Pan Liang. Gl. 60/64. 2sizes.V. F. ($10.-20.)

1325 Wu-Ti(561-72), Kai-Yuen(841-6), Kuang-Tien(890-925). Sl. 256, 316, 353; Gl. 142, 177, 178, 223. 4 pcs. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1326 Tai-Ping(976-84), Chien-Tao(1165-74), Shun-Hsi(1174-89). Gl. 418, 423, 427, 433, 469, 472, 479, 488 490. Sl. numbers on envelopes. Average V. F. 8 pcs. ($10.-20.)

1327 Ching-Yuan(1195-1201), Chia-Tai(1201-5), Kai-Hsi(1205-8), Chia-Ting (1208-25), Ta-Sung(1225-28), Shao-Ting(1228-34). Gl. and Sl. #s on envelopes. Average V. F. 10 pcs. ($15.-25.)

1328 Chia-Hsi(1237-41), Chun-Yu(1241-52), Huang-Sung(1253-59), Kai-Ching (1259), Hsien-Chun(1265-74), Ta-Ting(1161-90). Gl. 498, Sl. 950; Gl. 508, 506A; Gl. 534, Sl. 980; Gl. 535. Sl.-Gl. 546A; Gl. 546. Sl. 994, Gl. 575. 8 pcs. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1329 Chen-Lung (1151-61). Very large coin. Gl. 574/577. E. F. ($10.-20.)

1330 Chi-Cheng (1341-68). Large coin. "1 Mace Paper". Gl. 615. E. F. ($20.-30.)

1331 Tien-Sheng(1154-56), Ta-Chung(1368), Hung-Wu(1368-98). All Gl. and Sl. numbers are on envelopes. 6 pcs. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1332 Chien-Wen(1399-1403), Cheng-Te(1506-28), Wan-Li(1573-1620), Tai-Chang (1620), Chung-Cheng(1628-44). Good lot of 14 pcs. Average V. F. Individually attributed. ($15.-25.)

1333 Chung-Chen (1628-44). Many large 5 cash pcs. 7 pcs. V. F. All G/S #s. ($15.-20.)

1334 Feng Yang under General Ma-Shih-Ying. Gl. 783, Sl. 1198. Rare. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1335 Yung-Li(1646). Gl. 796, Sl. 1216-7; Gl. 801; Gl. 803, Sl. 1227; Gl. 807, Sl. 1230; Gl. 813; Gl. 810, Sl. 1233. V. F. 6 pieces. ($10.-12.)

1336 Yung-Li. Very large 100 cash. Brass. Gl. 811, Sl. 1234/6. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1337 Hsing-Chao(1655-57), Wu-San-Kuei(1674-9). Gl. 822, Sl. 1245; Gl. 824, Sl. 1687; Gl. 828, Sl. 1252; Gl. 829, Sl. 1253; Gl. 830, Sl. 1253. V. F. 5 pcs. ($10.-20.)

1338 Wu-San-Kuei. Very large bronze coins. 2 sizes. Gl. 833/34, Sl. 1260/61. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1339 Chao-Wu(1674), Hung-Hua(1679), Yu-Ming(1676), Shen-Cheh(1644-62). Average V. F. 11 pcs. all with fully detailed attributed envelopes. ($15.-25.)

1340 Tien-Ming-Ching Manchu Dyn. (1616-26). Copper with Chino-Turki inscription. **Very Rare.** Gl. 849, Gibbs 172B. V. F. **PHOTO** ($17.50-22.50)

1341 Chien-Lung (1736-96). Yarkand. Chinese Turkestan. Copper 10 cash. **Very rare.** Gl. 997, not in Sl. V. F. ($10.-20.)

1342 Chien-Lung. Brass cash. "Annan". Gl. 1001, Sl. 1562. Rare. V. F. ($10.-15.)

1343 Chia-Ching(1796-1821), Tao-Kuang(1821-51), Tung-Chih(1862-74), Kuang-Hsu(1875-1908). Gl. 1212-25, 1014, 1084. Others not in Gl. Average V. F. Lot of 12 coins. ($10.-12.)

1344 Hsuang-Tung(1909-11). AE 10 cash. **Rare.** E. F. **PHOTO** ($15.-20.)

1345 **Republic.** 10 cash Hunan. Kwang-Tung, Shansi; Sun Yat Sen 1935-41. AE 1c; Ni. 5-10-20c; Al. 1 and 5c. Y. 2, 5, 8, 32, 33, 34, 41, 42. Mostly Unc Lot of 13 pcs. ($5.-10.)

1346 **Manchuria.** Ho-Pei. Japanese Puppet State. AE ½ and 1c; Cu. 5-10-20c 1937. Yeo. 1/51. Unc. 5 pcs. ($10.-15.)

1347 **Aksu-Chinese Turkestan.** Crude emergency AE 10 cash 1917. Very rare. CW. #33A. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1348 **Sze Chuan & Shensi.** AE Communist crude 200 cash 1933. Rare. Yeo. #1. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1349 As last, but variety and smaller. Crude. F./V. F. ($15. 20.)

1350 As last, but variety and smaller. Crude. F./V. F. ($15.-20.)

1351 500 cash 1933. Crude. Yeo. #3. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.-35.)

1352 **China.** 50 cen. Japan 1870. Chopmarked. V. F. ($5.-10.)

1353 Collection of Cash of the 10 different emperors of the Tsing Dynasty. 1644-1911. ($32.50-50.)

1353A Cassh, fully attributed together with Glover numbers. 24 plus 3 variants. Lot of 27, some scarce. ($25.-40.)

THE MODERN ERA

1354 **Formosa.** Dollar issued 1837. God of Longevity. Rev: Sacrificial vase on 3 legs. Some chopmarks. Craig 41. E. F. **PHOTO** ($125.-150.)

1355 **CHINA EMPIRE.** Coinage for **general use.** Dollar year 3 (1911). Dragon in circle Y. 19. Unc.; ½ Dollar year 2 (1910). Y. A18. V. F. 2 pcs. ($25.-30.)

1356 **Kwangtung Province.** Dollar n. d. (1890). Kann 26, Y. 7, AU, rare; **Chihli Province.** Dollar year 23 (1897), Pei Yang Arsenal. Kann 186, Y. E11. E. F. 2 pcs. ($35.-45.)

1357 **Republic.** Dollar 1920. Bust of Yuan Shi-Kai 1. Kann 666, Unc.; Dollar 1927, bust of San Yat Sen 1, MEMENTO. Y. 11a. Unc.; Dollar 1934, Junk. Y. 27, AU; added Empire **Szechuan Province.** Dollar 1912. Y. 19. V. F. 4 pcs. ($25.-35.)

1358 Sun Yat Sen. Dollar 1933 with sailing junk. No birds. Y. 623. AU. ($10. 20.)

1359 Fantasy Dollar. Yuan Shi Kai on horseback. Rev: Palace. Kann B48. Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.-90.)

1360 Pavillion Dollar 1921. Hsu Chi Chang bust facing in civilian dress. Rev: Confucius Temple. Kann 676, milled edge, toned Unc. A beauty. **PHOTO** ($200.-250.)

1361 **CHINESE TURKESTAN.** 1865. Bronze type of holed cash. Struck in name of Ghazi Rashid Khan. Valentine 20. V. G. and very rare. **PHOTO** ($50.-75.)

1362 **SOVIET CHINA** Lenin Dollar 1930. Similar to portrait of Kann 800. Toned unc. 25.9 grams. **PHOTO** ($125.-175.)

Unusually Counterstamped Coins

1363 **China.** Mexican 8 Reales 1889 San Luis Potosi with chopmarks. Unusually nice V. F./E. F. ($15.-20.)

1364 Straits Settlement. Dollar 1909. Banker ctspd. in Chinese left of bust – in Siamese right. E. F. ($10.–20.)

1365 Kiang Nan Province. Dragon Dollar 1901, ctsp. in center of inscr. with official (not chop) stamp see Kann 90. V. F. ($15.–25.)

1366 Dragon Dollar 1902 with 3 ctsps. in edge and 2 chopmarks in field. See Kann 93A. Unusual. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1367 Szechuen Province. Dollar 1901. One ctsp. and one chopmark. Kann 143. V. F./E. F. ($20.–30.)

1368 Dragon Dollar 1909. A few chopmarks. Kann 150. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1369 REPUBLIC. Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1914 with one ctsp. after inscr. on obv. but without chopmarks. Kann 646. V. F. ($15.–20.)

HONG KONG

1370 Shanghai Tael 1867. Dragon. Rev: Arms. Kann 911. V. F. Milled edge. (This is the specimen sold June 23, 1961 in the Atomic Sale lot 3140, and reconsigned by the buyer. Ex Woodward Collection). **PHOTO** ($500.–1000.)

1371 **Victoria.** 1837–1901. 1c 1900, Unc.; 5c 1900, Unc.; 10c 1890–93, V. F. 1900H, V. G. Fr. 7–10–12. 6 pcs. ($12.–20.)

1372 1c 1924–1933–34; 5c 1937–1955; 10c 1937. Unc. 6 pcs. ($10.–20.)

INDIA

1373 **Bombay** (East India Co.) ¼ Anna (1830//34). FR. 63 and 64 (both types included). Lot of 150 average fine. Most are patinated. Excellent for student or dealer. ($175.–225.)

1374 Collection of coins under **Wm. IV–Geo. VI,** Republic, also State coinage. Travancore, Madras, Indore, Gwalior, Bombay, Baroda, Bengal; also Burma, Br. N. Borneo, Pakistan. Copper, nickel, silver. V. F.–E. F. 62 pcs. ($50.–100.)

1375 **Victoria.** ¼ Anna 1862. FR. 17. Average V. G.–Fine. Most are patinated. Lot of 150. Excellent for student or dealer. ($75.–100.)

1376 FR. 17. Another lot of 150 as above. ($75.–100.)

1377 Victoria. 1837–1901. AR 2 anna 1876 & 1889. Fr. 15–23. E. F. 2 pcs. ($5.–10.)

1378 **Geo. V** (1910–36). AE 1/12, ½, ¼; Ni. 1–2–4–8 anna. Fr. 40–46. Unc. ($25.–35.)

1379 1 anna (3); 2 anna square (4); 4 anna escoll (2). 9 pcs. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1380 **Geo. VI.** (1937–52). AE Pice; ¼ anna; 1 and 2 anna Ni–Br; ½–1–2 anna Ni; ¼–½–1 rupee. Fr. 49–59. Lot of 14 pcs. E. F.–Unc. ($25.–35.)

1381 Another complete set. Unc. 9 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1382 ¼–½–1 rupee 1946–47; Republic 1950. Pice, ½–1 anna, ¼–½ rupee. Lot of 8 Unc. pcs. ($12.–18.)

1383 50 Paise 1964, unc. Nehru Commem. Lot of 5. ($7.50–10.)

1384 **Assam.** Octagonal silver rupees. Completely described, 1681, 1763 and 1783 A.D. Lot of 3 E. F. Estimated in 1955 at $37.50. ($55.–70.)

1385 **Benares.** 1/12 Anna 1848; ¼ anna 1835–38. Fr. #53–55. Unc. ($10.–15.)

1386 **Bengal.** (East India Co.) FR. 53. Lot of 55. Average Fine, most are patinated. Excellent for dealer or student. ($55.–70.)

1387 ¼ Anna 1835//58. FR. 53. Lot of 175. Mostly fine and patinated. Excellent for dealer or student. ($165.–200.)

1388 Another lot of 175 pcs. FR. 53. ($165.–200.)

1389 **Bombay.** 1 Pie, ½ Anna 1834. E. F. 2 pcs. ($18.–25.)

1390 Another lot of ½ Anna and 1 Pie 1834. Brill. unc. 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1391 **Kutch. Edward VIII.** 5 Kori 1936. Sharp unc. toned; **Bikanir.** 1 Rupee 1937 Jubilee. AU–bag marks. Good lot of 2. ($20.–27.50)

1392 **Nawanagar.** Silver Kori (4); and ½ Kori of Ranmalji II. 1820–52, (C. 208); also Mewar silver rupee (C. 94); and Baroda silver dump A.H. 1297. Lot of 7 silver coins. ($25.–30.)

1393 **Indian States.** 1700//1932. 4 silver and 15 copper. All attributed; also **Muscat & Oman** A.H. 1310 ¼ Anna; **Mombassa** 1 Pice 1888; **Zanzibar** Pysa 1882. Lot of 22. ($20.–27.50)

1394 **Indian Temple pieces.** 2 silver, 28 and 23 mm, 15.2 and 12 grams; 1 copper nickel 29 mm, 10.2 grams; 1 silver ½ rupee A.H. 1297; also small square copper unattributed. Lot of 5. ($22.50–27.50)

ISRAEL

1394A Bar Mitzvah Medal. Young boy with torah rolls and menorah. Rev: Blank for engraving of name. Silver. Dollarsize. Plain edge. ($10.–12.)

JAPAN

1395 Nice collection 17 pcs., including "Ich–No–See". Jacobs K–306S5, 309S8, silver "Kawa". K307S8; Sendai. K–312, iron "Nami" sen. K–601V. Good lot of V. F. pcs. ($35.–45.)

1396 **Bunsei.** Bean cake. J.V. H105, 4.8 grams; bean cake block G9, 14.35 grams; 2 ring type large and small 7.5 and 4.5 grams; also Siam 2 silver bullet, tear drop shape, 11 grams each, with interesting markings. Lot of 6. ($20.–25.)

JAPANESE YEN COUNTERSTAMPED "GIN" (SILVER)

Payment Soldiers in Korea

1397 Year 23=1890. Ctspd. rev. AU. ($15.–20.)

1398 Year 24=1891. Ctspd. rev. Toned E. F. ($15.–20.)

1399 Year 28=1895. Ctspd. rev. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1400 Year 29=1896. Ctspd. rev. V. F./E. F. ($15.–20.)

1401 Year 45=1912. Ctspd. rev. Chop on obv. V. F. ($10.–20.)

KOREA

1402 **Emperor Kojong.** 1864–1907. Pattern "gold" 1, 2 and 10 Warns 1886 struck in alum.-brass. J.V. AA2, AA4 and AA5. Unc. 3 pcs. **PHOTOS** ($100.–150.)

1403 **Chao-Hsein** (1625). Cash. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1404 **Tong-Guk-Kong Won Chung Ho** (996 A.D.). **Iron.** Craig #1. **Very rare.** Crude. V. G. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1405 Variety of last. Smaller iron coin. Very rare. V. G. ($15.–20.)

1406 Cash. Chao-Hsein (1625). Gl. 1435. Lot of 5 V. F. pc. ($8.–10.)

1407 **Yop-Chon.** Military (2); Court Guard (2) and others. E. F. 11 pcs. 5 cash (2). LCC. 4, 6, 23, 24, etc. A nice lot, totaling 13 pcs. Average V. F./E. F. ($10.–20.)

1408 1882 Silver enamel center 1 Chon. V. F. **Rare.** ($20.–30.)

1409 Another of same. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1410 **Emperor Kuang Mu.** 1897–1911. ½ Won year 10 (1906). Dragon design. J-V AD102, Yeo. 18. Rare. Unc. ($20.–30.)

1411 AE 5 Fun (2); 1 Chon; Ni. 5 Chon (2); AR 10 Chon (3); 20 Chon (3). 11 pcs. individually attributed. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1412 Ni. ¼ Yang (4); AR 1 Yang (1); ½ Won (small). Jacobs and Verm. AB 203, 208, 102, 104, etc. Individually enveloped. V. F. 6 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1413 AR 1 Won Year 9(1905). Jac. & Verm. AD 101, WR 4. Unc. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

1414 AR 1 Won Year 10(1906). J. & V. AD 102. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1415 Brass amulets. Escalloped (2), Round (1). Ramsden 31, 36, 184. One listing "good wishes for 8000(!) years". E. F. 3 pcs. ($10.–15.)

MALAY — BORNEO — SUMATRA AREA

1416 Labuan, Malay, Pulu, Penang, Sarawak, No. Borneo, Nepal, Straits Settl. 13 coppers, 6 nickel. F.–V. F. Nice lot of 19 pcs. ($25.–50.)

1417 **Malaya. Geo. VI.** 1c 1939, 1945(reduced); AR 5c 1941–45; 10–20c 1939. Fr. 1, 3, 5, 7, 8. Unc. ($15.–20.)

1418 **"Island of Sumatra".** Kepeng 1219 (1804). FR. 9. E. F. copper. ($15.–25.)

1419 Same Kepeng 1804. FR. 9 but red unc.; also a Kepeng 1219 (1804) East India Co. V. F. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1420 **Tanah Masa; Negri Selangor;** Copper Kepeng 1247 (1381). FR. 2 (2 varieties) and 1251 (1835) FR. 3. E. F. 3 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1421 **Pulu Percha.** 2 Kepeng 1251 (1835). Ellis 18, Fr. 38. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1422 Another Kepeng 1251 (1835). Ellis 18. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($15.–20.)

MONGOLIA

1423 1 Tugrik 1925, nice toned unc. some soiled spots. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1424 50 Mongo and 1 Tugrik 1925, silver. Lot of 2. E. F. AU. ($95. 115.)

1425 10 and 20 Mongo (1937); 2, 5, 15 and 20 Mongo (1945). V. F. lot of 7 different. Yeo. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20 and 21. ($45.–57.50)

MUSCAT & OMAN

1426 ¼ Anna (A.H. 1312–19), type of Y. 3. Several varieties. See note in Yeo. Lot of 197 pieces. Most have patination. Average fine. Excellent for student or dealer. ($165.–200.)

1427 Lot of 200 similar pieces like #1426. Average fine. ($170.–200.)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1428 NO LOT

1429 Copper doits, ½ doits 1733–1836 (incl. a Swan doit) more modern issues. 4 silver, 10 copper, 1 nickel. All F.–V. F. Lot of 24 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1430 **Riau Archipeligo.** Unc. set of 5 from 1 to 50 Sen 1962, aluminum. This may be the reissued set. ($15.–22.50)

1431 **Sumatra.** 2 Kepeng 1786, 1804; 1 Kepeng Sch. 954e, 965, 984d, 966, 993. F.–V. F. 5 pcs. copper. ($20.–25.)

PERSIA — IRAN

1432 **Muhammad Shah.** Silver Kran 1204 A.H. 5.3 grams; **French India. Shah Alam II.** Year 43, silver rupee, 11.5 grams. Lot of 2 choice toned pieces (originally marked SUPERB, which they are). ($45.–55.)

SIAM

1433 Lot of 7 coins 20th Century; **Turkey.** Craig 197, 200, 266, 267 base silver 100, 20 and 10 Para; **Persia.** 2 Kran silver (3) and 2 nickel. Nice lot of 16 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1434 **Phra Cham Klao.** Tin Composition ⅛ Fuang or 1 ATT (1862–68). Rough planchet but quite nice for this coinage; also silver 1/16 Tical (1860–68), V. F. but center not well struck. Lot of 2. ($22.50–30.)

1435 1860–68 Silver 1/16, ¼ and ½ Tael. Unusually well struck choice for this coinage. Lot of 3. **PHOTO of ½ Tical** ($32.50–45.)

1436 1860–68 Silver ⅛, ¼ and 1 Tical. Some areas not well struck. Lot or 3. V. F. ($20.–27.50)

1437 1860–68 Silver 2 Tical of the Elephant/Pagoda, toned unc. 29.6 grams. Obv. beautifully struck. Rev: Weak area at rim from 12 to 3 o'clock. Rare, seldom seen so choice. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1438 **Chulalongkorn** (famous king in "The King & I") 1874–82 ½, 1, 2 and 4 Atts copper; ½ is red unc; Other 3 are V. F. but have edge bumps. Lot of 4. ($20.–30.)

1439 Bronze ½, 1 and 2 Atts. Bust/dancing girl seated on shield. ½ and 1 are red unc. Tael is chocolate choice AU. Lot of 3 all scarce in this choice condition. ($30.–40.)

1440 2 Atts 1887. Striking unc. some red. Small carbon areas. Scarce so choice. ($35.–42.50)

1441 Copper nickel 1899 2½, 5, 10 and 20 Satangs. Heaton mint. 3 elephants/value in wreath. Lot of 4 uncs. and scarce thus. Exceptionally well struck. ($50.–75.)

1442 Silver ¼ and 1 Tical 1868–73. Elephant in circle of stars/3 Pagodas. Good V. F.'s but as usual for this series not too well struck, edges a bit rough. Lot of 2. ($32.50–40.)

1443 Silver ⅛(2); ¼ and 1(2). Ticals 1876–1902. Average E. F. all toned and usual bad strikings of this coinage. Lot of 5. ($27.50–32.50)

1444 **Vajiravudh.** 1913–1925 ¼, ½ and 1 Tical. Bust to r./3 elephants. All three toned uncs.; the ½ Tical a bit weak struck. PRAJADHIPOK. ¼ and ½ Tical 1929–32. Rev: Elephant. Both toned uncs. Lot of 5 silver pcs. ($32.50–42.50)

1445 **Ananda Mahidol.** 12 different Y. 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70. Choice E. F. and unc Good lot of 12 especially so nice. Y. 62 has edge nicks. ($22.50–30.)

1446 Bronze money weights, small elephants, different sizes and weights from 1.43 to 32.25 grams. Set of 5 pcs. ($25.–90.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENT

1447 **Victoria 1889.** ¼–½–1c. Fr. 11–13. E. F./Unc. ($20.–30.)

1448 ½c 1837–1889; 1c 1873–74–76–87–88–97–98–1900. Lot of 10 pcs. All V. F. ($20.–30.)

1449 5c silver 1874–87–99–1900–01. Fr. #4. Lot of 6 pcs. All V. F. ($15.–20.)

1450 20c silver 1871–76–82–83. Fr. #2. Lot of 4 pcs. All V. F. ($10.–15.)

1451 50c silver 1886–87–88–97–99–1901. Fr. #1. Lot of 6 pcs.. V. F.–E. F. ($35.–45.)

1452 **Edw. VII.** 1c 1904–07; 5c 1902–3–10; 20c 1910; 50c 1902–03–05. Fr. #17–20. Lot of 10 pcs. V. F./E. F. ($25.–35.)

1453 Dollar 1903, E. F.; and 1904 V. F.; also **Great Britain.** 1937 E. F. choice, few scratches. Lot of 3 crowns. ($35.–42.50)

1454 **Edw. VII.** 50c 1908. Size reduced. Fr. #17. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1455 **Geo. V.** ½c 1932; 1c 1919–20; 5c AR 1918–26(5), Ni. 1920(2); 10c 1918–27(5); 20c 1917–19–20; 50c 1920. Fr. #33–50. Lot of 18 pcs. E. F./Unc. ($50.–80.)

VIET NAM (ANNAM)

Very Fine Coll. Cash Type-As-Per-Toda

1456 **Cao-Tong** (1176–1211), Ta-Ho (1443–52), Yen Ning (1453–59), Thanh-Tong (1470–98), Hong-Duc (1470–98), Hon Thuan (1517–23), Yung-Sheng (1705–19), Bad-Tai (1705–19), Ching Hsing (1740–86), Canh-Hung (1740–86), Chin Hsing (1740–86), Minh-Duc, Ming-Te (1527–30), Tai-Te (1777–92), Quang-Trung (1788–92), Gia-Long (1801–19), Dai-Ho, Tu-Duc (1847–83). Rare 20 cash. Some with Glover #s. Lot of 23 pcs. V. F. Toda 13, 54–55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 73, 74, 84, 87, 118–120, 122, 124, 171(2), 184, 194, 223, 261, 305, etc. ($35.–50.)

1457 Canh-Hung (1740–86). Large 100 cash. Toda 148. Schr. 73. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1458 Smaller "cash". Dragon. Schr. 77. Toda 148A. E. F. **PHOTO** ($22.50–30.)

1459 Hien-Tong. Large 100 cash. Toda variety #148. E. F. ($25.–30.)

1460 Tu-Duc (1848–83). 60 cash. Toda 237. Schr. 309. Copper alloy. V. F. ($20.–30.)

AUSTRALIA

TOKENS

1461 **Rockhampton.** Penny. Bell and Gardner. And. #43. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1462 **Taranaki.** New Plymouth. Penny 1866. Brown and Dothie. And. #50. V. F. ($20.–30.)

1463 **Queensland.** Penny 1863. Merry and Bush. And. #364. E. F. ($20.–30.)

1464 **Sydney.** Peck and Campbell. Penny 1853. Crude. A. #431. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1465 Peck and Campbell. ½ Penny 1852. Crude. A. #431. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1466 Peck and Campbell. Variety. First Australian Token. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1467 Thornwaite–Medallist. Crude ½ Penny. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1468 Variety of last. And. #582–3. Rare. F./V. F. ($25.–35.)

1469 Py. Whitty and Brown. Penny Rough as usual. A. #623. V. G./F./E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1470 Py. New South Wales. Penny. Rough A. #634. Better than V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1471 Silver 3 Pence 1858. Hogarth and Erichsen. And. #688. F.–V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1472 ½d 1912, 1943, 1954; 1d 1920M, 1941, 1951, 1956; 3d 1944–S, 1949; 6d 1940, 1955; Shilling 1943–S; Florins 1934 and 1953. Lot of 13 Fine to choice E. F. ($22.50–30.)

1473 **FIJI ISLANDS. George VI.** 6d 1937 and 1938. FR. 9. V. F. 2 pcs. ($5.–6.)

NEW GUINEA

1474 **Edward VIII** (Duke of Windsor). Penny 1936. FR. 6; **George VI.** Penny 1938. FR. 10. E. F./Unc. 2 pcs. ($10.–11.)

NEW ZEALAND

1475 Penny 1947, 1950, 1956; 3d 1933, 1945; 6d 1934, 1946; Shilling and Half Crown 1948. Lot of 9. V. F. to Unc. ($25.–32.50)

EUROPE

ALBANIA

1476 2 Franka Ari 1935 and Jubilee 1937. Yeo. 13 and 19. Nice lot of 2 V. F. ($37.50–45.)

ANDORRA

1477 Copper 10 Centimos 1873. Arms. Rev: Value. Unc. red. **PHOTO** ($75–100.)

ARMENIA

1478 **Levon I.** 1199–1218. Silver Tram. King seated on throne, lion at each side. Rev: 2 rampant lions, Armenian cross in center. Choice V. F. Scarce so nice. Bed. 250. ($25.–35.)

BELGIUM

1479 **Albert.** 20 Francs 1934 (Flemish) Unc.; **Leopold.** 20 Francs 1935, E. F.; 50 Fr. 1939, V. F.+; also **France** Monneron 5 Sols 1792, bronze, V. F. Lot of 4. ($17.50–22.50)

1479A Complete set of insane asylum money (1923). Brass 5, 2 and 1 francs; Alum. 50, 25, 10 and 5 Centimes. V. F./E. F. in holder. ($35.–45.)

1480 5 Francs 1868 and 1869; **France** 5 Francs 1875A, Hercules group; **Belgian Congo.** 20c 1909; 1 Franc 1929 and 1961. F. to V. F. plus. Lot of 6. ($15.–20.)

CYPRUS

1481 ½, 1 Piastre 1942–45; 3 and 5 Mark 1955. FR. 31, 33, 37, 38. Unc. 4 pcs. ($5.–7.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1482 1955 Set of 4 Unc. Commemoratives. ($25.–35.)

DENMARK

1483 2 Froner Commems. 1888, 1892, 1903, 1906, 1912; 5 Kr. 1960. Lot of 6 uncs. ($60.–67.50)

FRANCE

1484 **Louis XIV.** Young head. Ecu 1644A "A la mêche courte". V. F., 2 small edge dents. Ciani 1833. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1485 Ecu 1649–N (à la mêche longue) Montpelier mint. F.–V. F. Ciani 1849. **PHOTO** ($50.–80.)

1486 Bronze Medal. 51.5 mm. Accolated busts of young Louis XIV and his mother, Anna of Austria. Rev: Sun god riding quadriga across sky. E.F. ($15.–20.)

1487 **Louis XV.** Ecu 1738 Pau mint, boy's head. V. G.–F., edge test cut, Dav. 1330; **Louis XVI.** 30 Sols 1792A, fine, VG 264. Lot of 2. ($32.50–40.)

1488 Ecu 1718–"9" Rennes mint for Navarre. Chubby boy's head, nice E. F. but some adjustment marks. Ciani 2101, Dav. 1327. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1489 **Siege of Lyons.** 1793. Revolutionary Society Token. Skull and bones AUX–SOC!–REVS–. Rev: Liberty cap within wreath. Com–APR. 2¼". Iron. **PHOTO 1 side** ($40.–45.)

1490 5 Francs 1809A, nice V. F.; 1815A, abt. V. G (5 of date wide). First and last year of type. 1815 is the famous "100 days coin." Dav. 85. ($45.–55.)

1491 5 Francs 1815–L (Bayonne mint). "100 days coin." Abt. V. F. (due to weak striking). Dav. 85. **PHOTO** ($65.–75.)

1492 ¼ Franc 1807A, "negro head." Mazard 507. Nice V. F., edge dings, center of head not too sharply struck. RRRR. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1493 **Louis XVIII.** 5 Francs 1814–L (Bayonne mint). Consignor describes this as "Unc. but struck with cloth in dies." Also seems to have some adjustment mark. Still a choice coin. Dav. 86. ($50.–60.)

1494 5 Francs 1823–L. Nice toned AU. Dav. 87. ($25.–35.)

1495 5 Francs 1824–W (Lille mint). Lustrous AU. Dav. 87. ($20.–27.50)

1496 ¼ Franc 1817–A. Toned lustrous unc. and scarce so choice. ($17.50–22.)

1497 ¼ Franc 1824–A, last year. Toned choice unc. A little gem. ($20.–25.)

1498 5 Francs 1829–MA (Marseilles mint). Lustrous E. F./AU, edge dings. Dav. 88. ($22.50–27.)

1499 **Charles X.** 5 Francs 1828–M (Toulouse). E. F.–AU. Dav. 88. ($22.50–27.50)

1500 5 Francs 1830–A. Edge inscr. in relief. Unc. but some adjustments. Mazard 822a. Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1501 **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1830–W. V. F. First year; also silver souvenir medal 1900, completion of the Eiffel Tower summit. 41.5 mm, 29.1 grams. V. F. plus. Lot of 2. ($15.–22.50)

1502 **Henry V. Pretender.** 1 Franc 1832. Uniformed bust l. Rev: Arms. VG 2705. Unc. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1503 **Louis Philippe I.** Laureate head. 5 Francs 1831B, abt.. E. F.; 1837A, AU; 1838B, AU (struck from rusty dies). Dav. 90, 91. Lot of 3. ($50.–60.)

1504 Pattern 5 Franc 1831 by Domard, officially cancelled at the mint. Ex Brand, Ex Ferrari. Unique? Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1505 5 Francs 1839B, AU (heavy die break one "I"); 1839A, toned Abt. E. F.; 1840BB, AU but dipped; 1841W, E. F. Dav. 91. Lot of 4. ($50.–60.)

1506 5 Francs 1842W, nice AU but areas of roughness above head and rev. at bottom of wreath; 1843B, unc. but field abraions rim test mark. Nice lot of 2. Dav. 91. ($27.50–32.50)

1507 5 Francs 1843W, sharp AU, sharp die break and field abrasion on obv.; 1844W, toned unc. Rev. not evenly struck. Nice lot of 2. Dav. 91. ($30.–35.)

1508 1847 Silver essais of 2 centime and 1 centime. As Mazard 1106 and 1107, but in silver. Probably unique. From Ferrari coll. where it realized 250 guilders ($125). **PHOTO**. Should bring ($150.–225.)

1509 **Charles X.** 5 Francs silver 1828W, F.–V. F.; **Louis Philippe.** 1831B, abt. Fine, edge bumps; 1834W, V. F., polished; **Napoleon III.** 1852A, toned V. F. Dav. 88, 89, 91, 94. Lot of 4. ($37.50–45.)

1510 **Second Republic.** 5 Francs. Hercules group. 1848BB, unc; 1849A, unc; Ceres head 1850BB, toned AU. First 2 are Dav. 92, 3rd is 93. Nice lot of 3. ($65.–75.)

1511 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.** 5 Francs 1852A. Brilliant proof. Very few small abrasions, which do not detract appreciably. ($125.–150.)

1512 5 Francs 1854A. Bare head. Light rubbing on very highest points. Only 10,615 minted. Rare especially so choice. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1513 5 Francs 1855A. Choice AU. ($20.–25.)

1514 **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs 1870A. Laureate head/arms. Toned lustrous AU; also **Louis XVI.** 12 Sols 1778A. Abt. V. F., adjustment marks; **Charles X.** 2 Francs 1826B. Fine. Lot of 3. ($17.50–22.50)

1515 5 Francs 1870A. Abt. AU, but scratch under "M". Obv. Hercules group; 5 Francs 1875A and 1877A. Both Unc. Nice lot of 3. Dav. 96 and 92. ($40.–50.)

Early Coins

1516 (1200–1400). Beautiful copper jeton. Crown. Rex: cross. Green patina. E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

1517 **Phil. IV.** (1285–1314). AR. Gros tournois. V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

1518 **Chas. VI.** (1380–1422). Double tournois; Francis (1515–47). Liard au dauphin. 2 varieties H. 61.124. Copper. V. F. 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1519 **Francis** (1515–47). Denier tournois. Fleur de Lis. Rev: cross. H.LXI.121. 4 varieties, copper. V. F. ($15.–25.)

1520 **Henry II** (1547–59). Gros de Nesle 1550. "H"' crowned. Rev: floriated cross. H. 70. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1521 **Henry IV** (1589–1610). Double Tournois–5 var.; Denier Tournois–2. Lovely copper lot of 7 pcs. V. F. ($20.–25.)

1522 **Chas. X.** Double Tournois 1592. V. F.; and Louis XIII (1610–43). Double Tournois (4 var.); Denier Tournois (3 var.) V. F./E. F. 8 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1523 **Louis XIV** (1643–1715). Denier Tournois (4); Double Tournois (1); Liard (2); 2 Denier (2). All copper. Also, 15 Denier. Base silver. V. F.–E. F. Lot of 10 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1524 Six Denier 1710. Very thick piefort. Ciani #2020. Ex-Ferrari Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1525 **Louis XVI** (1774–92). **Pattern.** ½ sou 1780W (Lille). Struck over thick copper. Ex-Ferrari Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1526 **Pattern.** Sou 1785B (Rouen). Struck over over broad Russian 5 Kopeck. Ex-Ferarri Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1527 **Pattern.** 2 sou 1791A (Paris). Struck over earlier broad copper. Ex-Ferrari-Brand. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1528 **Pattern.** Sou 1791A (Paris). Struck over broad earlier coin. See V.G. #181. Ex-Ferrari Coll. E. F. Cracked die. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1529 **Pattern.** 5 sou 1791. Gunmetal. VG #240. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1530 **Pattern.** 2 sous 1792A (Paris). Struck over Monneron 2 sous. VG #268. **Unc. Red. PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1531 **Pattern.** Sou 1793AA (Strasburg). Struck on US Cent. Unc. Red. Ex-Ferrari Coll. Rarity. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1532 Revolution. 3 Sol 1791. "Caisse de Bonne Foy Paris. Payable in Exchange of Assignats". 2 varieties. Unc. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1533 Convention (1792–95). Copper 6 and 12 denier 1793 Republic; worn 2 decime year 4, ctspd. "UN" copper, VG #479, abt. V. G.; **Charles X.** Worn silver franc 1828K, ctspd. cross with dots in angles; L. Philip silver ½ frank 1833 ctspd. J.10. 4 pcs. Nice lot. ($15.–25.)

1534 **Louis Phil.** Worn 5 francs 1838. Ctspd. obv: "Zuin-Harmes", arrow-star pointing right. Ex-Ferarri Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** ($45.–55.)

1535 Silver 50c 1898, 1909; 1 franc 1898–1913; 2 francs 1899; nickel 25c 1903; many side 1904; 5 and 10c 1922–23; AlBr 50c 1928–31–32–41; 1 francs 1938; 2 francs 1928; large 5 francs 1933–35; small 5 francs 1933. Mostly Unc. Lot of 21 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1536 Vichy. Zinc–alum. 1 franc 1943; 2 francs 1943; 4th republic 5 francs 1946, 1947, 1949; 2 francs 1945; nickel 10 francs 1946–47–48–49; AlBr 10 francs 1953; 20 francs 1950–53; nickel 100 francs 1954. Lot of 14 pcs., all Unc. ($10.–20.)

1537 Crown sie octagonal jeton 1870. Unc. **PHOTO** ($18.–25.)

FRENCH COLONIES

1538 **ALGERIA.** Y. 1 to 3; also France 84a (used only in Algeria); **Cameroons** Y. 1, 2, 10, 11, 12; **Madagascar** Y. 4 and 6; **Equatorial Africa** Y. 1a, 2a, 6; **West Africa** Y. 4 to 7; **Somaliland** 4. Lot of 18 V. F. to Unc. ($17.50–25.)

1539 **LORRAINE. Leopold I.** Emperor and Duke of Lorraine. Broad commem. taler 1686, making capture of Budapest from the Turks. Leopold in chariot between Transylvanian nobles and Lorraine arms. Rev: City view of Buda. E. F. and remarkable historical piece. Not in Wurzbacher. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

GERMANIC LANDS

AUSTRIA

1540 **Ferd. I** (1521–64). "Raitpfenning 1555". Very rare. Neum. 981.1. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–35.)

1541 Same, but 1562. Neum. 983. V. F. ($12.–15.)

1542 **Rudolph II** (1576–1612). Raitpfenning 1590. Neum. 1000. E. F. ($10.–15.)

1543 **Matthias** (1612–18). Raitpfenning 1615. Neum. 1013. E. F.; Leop. (1658–1705). Bronze 3 Krtz. 1689. For Tyrol. E. F.; 3 Kr. 1759. V. F. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1544 **Francis II – 1792–1806 War with France – Necessity Issues.** 1795 Silver 12 Krtz. Arms crowned. 2 varieties. E. F. ($10.–15.)

1545 Copper 1800 ¼ Kr. (A and C): 1 Kr. (A–B–C–F–G–S); 3 Kr. (C–G–S); 6 Kr. (A–B–S); 3 Kr. (1799–A–thick). Also silver 20 Kr. 1803(C), 1804(B). V. F.–Unc. Lot of 19 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1546 **Francis I – 1806–35** now as Emperor of Austria–Hungary. Silver 2 Kr. 1820 (B), 1829(A); 20 Kr. 1811(A), 1827(A); copper 15 Kr. 1807 (E–G); 1812 3 Kr. (A–B–O); 1816 ¼ Kr. (B–S); ½ Kr. (A–B); 1 Kr. (B–S). V. F.–Unc. Lot of 19 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1547 No lot.

1548 **Franz Joseph.** Scudo Taler 1853, Venice mint. Dav. 18. V. F., scarce. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1549 **Ferd. I – Francis Joseph – 1848–1916. Charles 1916–1918 – Republic 1918.** Collection 1843–1951: AR(8); AE(2); Iron(3); Alpaca(7); Ni.(9); Alum (25); Zinc(15); AlBr(3). V. F.–Unc. Lovely lot of 72 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1550 Commemorative 2 Schilling 1928 Schubert; 1929 Billroth; 1930 Vogelweide; 1934 Dollfuss; 1935 Lueger; 1936 Prince Eugene. Unc. Lot of 6 pcs. ($15.–20.)

Hungary

1551 **Ferd.** (1527–40). AR 1537 Groschen; Leop. I "Hogmouth" 15 Gr. (¼ crown) 1678. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1552 **Maria Theresa** 1763 ½ Groeschel. V. F. Also, Poltura. Red. Unc. Gem. N. 60, 69. Copper. 2 pcs. .... ($25.–30.)

1553 **Fran. Jos.** (1848–1916). AR Florin 1869. BU; 2 Kor. 1914. Toned proof. Y. #12–33. Also, nickel 10 F. 1894. Y. #25. V. F.; Karl (1916–18). Iron 2 Fil. 1916–17–18–40. Y. #28, 38; 20 F. 1916–17. Y. #30; alpaca 10 F. 1915–16. Y. #26; Horthy silver 2 Pengo 1919. Y. #43; Rep. alum. 5 P. 1945. Y. 56; nickel 2 Fl. 1952. Y. #76. Lot of 14 pcs. V. F.–Unc. ($15.–25.)

1554 20 Forint 1948, AU; 5 Forint 1947 (4) F. to V. F.; 5 Pengo aluminum 1943, E. F.; 2 Pengo 1935 Racokzy, E. F.–AU; 2 Pengo 1936 Liszt. 2 AU (1 with edge dings). Lot of 9. ($32.50–40.)

Czechoslovakia (Including Slovakia)

1555 AE 10 Hal. 1922; Zinc 2 H. 1924; Ni. 20 H. 1924; 50 H. 1921; 1 Kor. 1924; **Slovakia.** Ni. 1 K. 1942; 5 K. 1939(Hlinka); AR 20 K. 1941(St. Cyril); 50 K. 1944(Tiso). Y. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. S. 23, S. 24, S. 27, S. 28. Lot of 9 pcs. E. F.–Unc. ($20.–30.)

1556 AE 10 H. 1925; Ni. 25 H. 1933; 5Kor. 1925–26–29–1938; AR 10 K. 1928, 1931–32; 20K. 1937(Masaryk). Y. 3, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14. Lot of 10 pcs. E. F.–Unc. ($20.–30.)

1557 AE 50 H. 1947; Ni. 1 Kor. 1946; AR 50 K. 1947(Uprising), 1949(Bust Stalin); **Slovakia.** 5 K. 1939(Hlinka); 10 K. 1944(Pribena); 20 K. 1941(St. Cyr–Methodius); 50 K. 1944(Tiso). Y. 35, 37, 40, 45. S. 24, S. 33, S. 27, S. 28. Lot of 8 pcs. E. F.–Unc. ($25.–35.)

GERMANY

1557A **BAVARIA. Ludwig I.** Taler 1827 commem. Order of Ludwig. Bust/small bust in center of cross. Proof-like toned E. F. Dav. 560. ($40.–50.)

1558 2 Gulden (crownsize) 1853, E. F.; ½ Gulden 1844, V. F.; 6 Kreuzer 1831 nice E. F.; 2 Mark 1876D, (1) E. F.–AU, (1) F.–V. F. Nice lot of 5. ($22.50–30.)

1559 **PRUSSIA. Fred. Wm. III.** ⅓ Taler 1800 over 1799; 1802. V. F. 2 pcs. ($10.–12.)

1560 Pattern ⅓ Taler 180–. Bust in uniform l. Rev: DREY EINEN-R. THALER below FALSCHE-MUNZE unfinished date. Silvered copper. Very rare. From Meyer Gedaneuse's cat. 3785. Unc. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1561 **Fred. Wm. III.** 4 Groschen 1804A, abt. V. F.; commem. 2 Marks 1901 and 1913 Jubilee. Both nice AU. Lot of 3. ($15.–20.)

1562 1816–17. Famine silver ½ taler-size jeton. E. F. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1563 1850(A) copper 3 Pfg. error **"Pfennige".** Rare. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1564 **Frederic.** 1888(A) 2 Mark; Wm. II. 1899(A). Lot of 2 pcs. Unc. ($10.–12.)

1565 Collection. Ni. 5–10 20 Pfg.; ½–1–2 Mark. Nice lot of 9 pcs. Unc. ($12.–15.)

1566 1916 2 Pfg. Struck in **copper.** V. G. Also 1914 5 Pfg. Struck in **nickel** V. F. **Both rare.** Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1567 **SAXONY-COBURG-SAALFELD. Ernst, Duke of Coburg-Gotha.** Taler 1817. Nice E. F., lightly toned. **PHOTO** ($65.–90.)

1568 **WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon.** 2 Frank 1808J. Plain edge trial strike in lead. "Frappe Monnaie." As Jaeger 37F. 8.9 grams. ($20.–30.)

1569 **WURTTEMBERG.** 5 Mark 1907. Struck about 15% off center to 11 o'clock. Edge lettering complete. Unc. and rare. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

GENERAL GERMAN ISSUES

1570 1914 1 Mark in silver. Unc. **Rare.** Also, W.W.I. issues: 1 Pfg. alum; 5 and 10 Pfg. iron; 5 and 10 Pfg. zinc. 9 pcs. Ex. F. ($15.–20.)

1571 Gedenktaler. 1916. Iron. "For Gold We Recieved". Unc. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1572 Republic 50 Pfg. 1920–21(A, D, F); 3 Mark 1922(A, E, J); 200 Mark 1923 (A, D, E, F, G, J); 500 Mark 1923(A, E, F). Alum. Unc. 17 pcs. ($17.50–25.)

1573 AlBr 5 Pfg. 1925(2), Silver 1 Mark 1925–27(4); 2 Mark 1925–31(4); copper 1 Pfg. 1934(2); Nickel 50 Pfg. 1928–35(2); Silver 3 Mark 1932; 1 Mark 1934–46(4). 19 pieces. ($12.50–17.50)

1574 5 Mark 1934–35. Pottsdam. Church. Without "21 Mar. 1933". Y. 84. V. F.; Hindenburg 5 Mark 1935–36. Y. 82. Unc. 2 pcs. Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1575 **Adolph Hitler.** Silver 1933, edge stamped "Prussian Mint – Silver 900 Fine." Bust l. Rev: "Im Jahre Deutscher Schicksalswende". Eagle to R. Fine matte surface. Strictly Unc. 41.4mm. 21.9 grame. ($65.–85.)

1576 **New issues.** 5 Mark 1964, 1966. Fichte and Leibnitz. Unc. 2 Pcs. ($10.–15.)

MEDALS

1577 **Frederic Wilhelm, Duke.** Medal with original ring and ribbon 1813. Battle of Waterloo. Bronze with hole for ring. Hessenth. Schreiber 377. Fine. ($10.–15.)

1578 **Founding of New German Air Force. Göring Medal** 1940 silver 5 mark size. Bust facing in high relief, by Goetz. Rev: Richthofen in airplane. Zinc. Plain edge. K. 580. Rare. E. F. ($40.–75.)

1579 **Hitler.** 5 Mark size (1934). Death of Hindenburg. Bust r. Rev: Hitler's hand in the hand of Hindenburg under Swastika. Lett. edge. V. F. ($40.–60.)

1580 **Non–intervention in Spain. Goetz Medal** 1914–1937. Obv. "Alle gen einen". Rev: "Einer gen alle" on the Spanish Civil war. Very rare. Kienast 529, zinc, dollarsize. E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1581 **Zeppelin Flights.** Silver Medal 1924 on the flight to America. Bust of Dr. Hugo Eckener facing. Rev: Zeppelin above landscape. 33 mm. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1582 Meissen porcelain Medal 1929 on Zeppelin World–Flight. Zeppelin above map, both sides. White and gold. 53 mm. Unc. Rare. ($40.–50.)

1583 **Airplanes.** Meissen porcelain Medal 1928 on the flight to America. German eagle. Rev: Airplane above skycrapers.Brown and gold. 42.5 mm. Unc. ($30.–40.)

GREAT BRITAIN

1584 **Elizabeth I.** 1558–1603. Second Issues. Sixpence 1565, mm pheon. North 1997; Sixpence 1567, mm coronet. Both fine. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1585 **Charles I(?)** Uniface silver 6 Pence size with 6 hallmarks and 834. Unc. Ex–Farouk. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1586 **Charles I.** Oxford. Necessity delcaration 3 Pence 1644. Crowned bust r. In right field III. V. F., rare. **PHOTO** ($25.-30.)

1587 **Birmingham Workhouses.** 6 Pence copper token 1813. Ex Ludger Gravel Coll. Morgenthau sale 1935. E. F., very rare. Only 5 known. **PHOTO** ($200.-250.)

1588 **William and Mary.** ½ Penny 1694 (date in exergue); **George III.** Bank Token 1sh.6p, fine; **Victoria.** ½d 1841, V. F./E. F.; **George VI.** Shilling 1941, 1942, Unc. 5 pcs. Nice lot. ($30.-40.)

1589 Collection of small silver denominations. 19th-20th Century. V. F. or better, many BU. 37 pcs. ($40.-50.)

1590 Collection of small silver denomination. 19th-20th Century. V. F. or better, many BU. 25 pcs. ($30.-40.)

1591 Collection of silver small denomination. 19-20th Century. V. F. or better, many Unc. 25 pcs. ($30.-40.)

1592 Collection of small silver denominations 19-20 Century. V. F. or better, many BU. 25 pcs. ($30.-40.)

1593 Collection of small silver denominations. 19-20 Century. V. F. or better, many BU. 37 pcs. ($40.-50.)

1594 Collection of small denominations. So. Africa (6); E. Africa (2); Cyprus (5); Jamaica (6); British Guiana (2); Mauritius; Palestine (2), New Brunswick, V. F. to BU. 25 pcs. ($30.-40.)

1595 Medals (2) 1945 Silver Defense, one without pin; Gilt bronze 1919 Victory; Bronze Coronation 1937, May 12th. Lot of 4, V. F., last has scratches in fields. ($22.50-30.)

1596 Collection of small silver denominations 19th-20th century. Fine to V. F., few better. 30 pcs. ($35.-45.)

1597 Collection of copper and nickel small denominations 19-20 Century. Average V. F. or better, many BU. 30 pcs. ($25.-35.)

1598 Collection of copper and nickel small denominations 19-20 Century. Average V. F. or better, many BU. 30 pcs. ($25.-30.)

1599 Collection of copper or nickel small denominations 19-20 Century, few older. Average V. F. or better, many E. F. 33 pcs. ($25.-35.)

1600 Collection of small bronze and nickel denominations. 19-20 Century. Average V. F., many BU. 30 pcs. ($25.-35.)

1600A **Victoria.** Maundy money set 1886, in original box. Proof surface, toned. ($65.-85.)

1601 Collection of small denominations. Brit. West Africa (1); Brit. East Africa (1); Cyprus (1); Gibraltar 1820 (1); Guernsey (4); Isle of Man (1); Jamaica (5); Nova Scotia Cent 1861, V. F.; Prince Edward Island (1). Average V. F. 16 pcs. ($25.-35.)

Ireland

1602 **James II.** Gun money of 12 pence September 1689. The metal alloy is different than any others ever encountered. Altho they seem silver, they are of an allow which contains silver. Bought from Stack's in 1937. Weight 6.59 (regular Weight of brass is 6.35 gr.) V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.-40.)

1603 Gun money, crown of 30 shillings Sept. 1689, struck in alloy hitherto not encountered by us. Bust l. Rev: XXX etc. Bought from Spink's in the thirties for $50. Regular XXX brass weighs 15 ¾ gr. This specimen 15.1 which shows that the silver content is slight. Unpublished? V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1604 Gun money Sept. 1690. Regular brass 12 pence. Fine. Rare date. From Seaby marked RR. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

Guernsey

1605 **Wm. IV** (1830–37) 1–4–8 Doubles. 1830–34. 3 pcs. Fr. 2, 4. V. F.–Unc. ($30.–40.)

1606 (1830–37). 1–4 Doubles. 1830. V. F. 2 pcs. ($10.–20.)

1607 **Victoria** (1837–1901). 4 and 8 Doubles. 1858. Fr. 5, 7. 2 pcs. V. F. ($20.–25.)

1608 4 and 8 Doubles 1864. Fr. 6–8. 2 pcs. E. F. ($10.–15.)

1609 4 and 8 Doubles 1868. 2 pcs. Unc. ($10.–15.)

1610 1–4–8 Doubles 1868. Fr. 8–10–11. Unc. 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1611 2–4–8 Doubles 1874. Fr. 6–8–10. E. F. 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1612 4–8 doubles 1874. V. F.; also 1–2 doubles 1885. Fr. 10–11. E. F. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1613 1–2–4 Doubles 1889. Fr. 8–10–11. E. F. 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1614 1–2–4–8 Doubles 1889. E. F. 4 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1615 4–8 Doubles. 1893. Fr. 6–8. E. F. 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1616 **Edw. VII** (1901–10). 4–8 Doubles 1902. Fr. 12–13. E. F. 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1617 4 Doubles 1906. Fr. 13. Unc; also Geo. V (1910–36). 1(1911), 4(1920)H. Fr. 17 and 19. Unc; Geo. VI (1937–52). 8 Doubles 1949H. Fr. 20. Unc. Red; Eliz. II (1952–). 4–8 Doubles, 3 Pence 1956. Fr. 23–25–26. Unc. Beautiful lot of 7 pcs. ($20.–30.)

Jersey

1618 **Victoria** (1837–1901). 1/13, 1/26 Shilling. 1841. Fr. 6, 7. V. F. 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1619 1/26 1851 E. F.; 1/13, 1/26 1858 E. F./Unc. 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1620 1/13 1866 E. F.; 1/12 1881 V. F. Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1621 **Geo. V.** (1910–36). 1/12 1923 V. F.; 1/12 1923–26 New type. Fr. 18–20. V. F.; 1/12 1931–33; 1/24 1931–33. Unc. Fr. 22–23. Lot of 7 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1622 **Geo. VI** (1937–52). 1/12, 1/24 Shilling 1937. Fr. 24, 25; Eliz. II (1952–). 1/12 Shilling. Unc. Red. Lot of 4 pcs. ($5.–6.)

Malta (under England)

1623 1/12d 1827. FR. 1171. V. F. ($10.–15.)

Scotland (ctspd. over Mexico)

1624 Mexican 8 Reales 1803 FT. Bust of Chas. IIII ctspd. abt. 1810 4/9 for 4 Shilling 9 pence by WOOLEN MILLS. From Brand sale 1964 No. 5059 and similar to lot 786 Lingford Coll. E. F. **PHOTO** ($70.–80.)

GREENLAND

1625 **Thule-Kap York.** Aluminum Tokens 1910 5, 25, 100 and 500 Ore; 1932 5 and 10 Kroner. V. F. to Unc. lot of 6 scarce tokens. **PHOTO** ($75.-100.)

ITALY

1626 **Napoleon.** 5 Lire 1811-M. F. to V. F. Bobba 125, Dav. 202. ($47.50-57.50)

1627 1 Soldo 1811-M, nice E. F., date not in Bobba; 10 Soldi 1812-V, fine, BR. Bobba 209. Lot of 2. ($17.50-25.)

1628 1c 1809V; 3c 1808V; 5 Soldi 1810M; 10 Soldi 1811M; **Victor Emanuel III.** 2 Lire 1914; 5 Lire 1937; 10 Lire 1927 and 1936. Lot of 8. First 4 V. G.-F., last 4 V. F. some with edge dings. Bobba 221, 216, 162, 155. ($30.-42.50)

1629 **Milan.** 3c 1811, rim die break choice AU; Soldo 1810 lustrous unc.; 5 Soldi 1814, unc. adjustment marks; 10c 1813, dull unc. not well struck. Nice lot of 4. Bobba 166, 172, 176 and 185. ($50.-65.)

1630 **SARDINIA. Charles Felix.** 5 Lire 1827 Genoa mint. Nice fine but not evenly struck. ($30.-40.)

1631 10 Centesimi 1862 to 1894. All dates and mints except 1866 no mm. 16 diff. plus 32 dups. Lot of 48. Fair to V. F. ($15.-22.50)

1632 Silver medal 1908 Queen Elena bust/inscr. 30 mm. Battleship "Queen Elena"; 1907, (1) silver and (1) bronze, each 28 mm. Lot of 3 attractive small medals, 1st holed E. F. plus; others have suspension loops. ($22.50-30.)

1633 Collection: Silver 2 L. 1914. Y. 59; Copper 5c 1924-25-26-29. Y. 42; 10c 1920. Y. 43; Nickel 20c 1921. Y. 44; 50c 1919-20-21. Y. 47; Lire 1922-23. Y. 49; 2 L. 1923-24. Y. 50; Silver 10 L. 1928. Y. 62; Nickel 20c 1936. Y. 79; Bronze 10c 1943. Y. 84; Nickel 20c 1940-41. Y. 85; 50c 1936-40. Y. 86; 1 L. 1936-40-42. Y. 81, 87; Alum. 1-2-5-10 Lire 1947-48. Y. 95, 98. All Unc. 33 pcs. ($20.-30.)

1634 **NAPLES & SICILY.** Joachim Murat. 12 Carlini 1810. V. F.-E. F. D. 166 variety C. **PHOTO** ($165.-200.)

1635 **VATICAN.** Lead seal of **Alexander IV.** 1254-1261. Inscr./heads of St. Peter and St. Paul Evidence of early gold plating. F.-V. F. but some planchet irregularities. 49.5 grams, 38 mm. Consignor paid $120 in 1962. **PHOTO** ($100.-150.)

1636 **Rome Mint.** 3 Baiocchi copper 1849, sharp V. F. but many edge dents; Silver 20 Baiocchi 1850 (V), V. G.-F.; 1865 (XX) toned E. F.-AU; 1 Lira 1866 (XXI) large head, scarce, good V. F. but 2 pinch marks and several small abrasions on obv., small head, V. G.-F. Nice lot of 5. Bobba 2568, 2628, 2652, 2789, 2790. ($57.50-70.)

1637 **ROMAN REPUBLIC.** Copper 3 Baiocchi 1849. Round 3. Pagani 343, Craig 23. E. F. ($20.-25.)

LATVIA

1638 5 Lati 1929; 2 Lati 1925; 1 Lati 1924. V. F.-E. F. Lot of 3. ($20.-27.50)

LITHUANIA

1639 10 and 5 Litu 1936; 10 Litu 1938. E. F.-AU lot of 3 scarce coins. ($65.-80.)

NETHERLANDS

1640 "Geuzenpenning." 1570–1600. ½ Moon Badge of the "Gueux," the Dutch who fought the Spaniards during the 100 year war. This is a much later imitation. ($10.–20.)

1641 **Louis Napoleon.** 50 Stuivers 1808 Utrecht mint. Toned lustrous E. F., small bump over "I" on obv. **PHOTO** ($55.–65.)

POLAND

1642 **Sigismund III.** Silver 3 Groschen 1591, toned choice E. F., scarce in this condition; also **Austria, Tyrol. Fred. Carl.** Silver 3 groschen 1639, sharp V. F. Lot of 2 choice small silvers. ($20.–30.)

ROUMANIA

1643 **Carol I.** 5 Lei 1883, V. F.–E. F.; also **Great Britain.** 6 Pence 1758, abt. V. F.; 6 Pence 1816, fine. Lot of 3. ($20.–25.)

1644 **Michael I.** 100,000 Lei 1946. Head/female welcomnig dove bringing leaf. 2 Uncs. ($20.–25.)

RUSSIA

1645 **Anna.** Rouble 1732, well defined F.+ for this. Dav. 1670, Sev. 1093. ($45.–52.50)

1646 **Catherine II the Great.** 1762–1796. Large 10 Kopecks 1776 for **Siberia.** Crowned monogram. Rev: Sables support shield. Choice V. F. ($50.–60.)

1647 **Siberia.** Copper 5 Copecks 1760//1792. 7 different dates. Average F.–V. F. ($25.–35.)

1648 Siberia. Complete type set, all bronzes. Huge 10 Kopeks 1779. Crowned monogram. Rev: Sables support shield in which value. Almost unc.; 5 Kopeks 1775. Similar type; 2 Kopeks 1774; Kopek 1777, V. F.; Denga or ½ Kopek 1776; Poluska or ¼ Kopek 1770. The rarest denomination of this series. V. F. or better. 6 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1649 Siberia. Large 10 Kopecks 1779. Similar type V. F. ($45.–60.)

1650 **Russia. Nicholas I.** Rouble 1840, F.–V. F., edge dings; 1843. abt. E. F., edge dings and scratches under crown; **Alexander II.** ½ Rouble 1858. V. F.–E. F. Nice lot of 3. ($17.50–22.50)

1651 Coronation crowns of **Alexander III.** 1883, E. F.; and **Nicholas II.** 1896, F.–V. F. but highly burnished overall and edge rim rough. Lot of 2. Dav. 291 and 294. ($35.–42.50)

1652 Romanoff 1913 Rouble, good E. F.: USSR Ruble 1924, choice AU, minute edge dings; ½ Roubles 1924 to 1927. All 4 dates E. F. choice AU. Nice lot of six. ($47.50–57.50)

1653 **SOVIET RUSSIA.** Very rare pattern 5 Rouble 1958, similar to 1 Rouble illustrated on p. 217, No. 1 of Spasski. Plain edge. 16.6 grams, 34 mm. of highest rarity. E. F. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

1654 Commem. Rouble 1945–1965. Brill. proof in original mint envelope. ($10.–15.)

1655 **SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA.** 500 Roubles. Part sharply struck, part not well defined. Y. 4. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

SPAIN

1656 **SPANISH AMERICA.** Cob 8 Reales. 4 pcs. Not enough visible for detailed description. G.–V. G. 4 pcs. ($32.–40.)

1657 **SPAIN. Louis I.** reigned only few month's. Medal 1724 on his proclamation at Cadiz. High relief bust r. Rev: View of port. Herrera 3.p.46. Silver, polished, trace of mounting. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

1658 Collection of 1 Real 1707–1740(8); 1819; ½ Real 1726, 1732, 1793 and 1814; **Joseph Napoleon.** 4 Reales 1811 and 1823. Later small denom. (12); and (1) counterfeit 1708. F. to E. F. 27 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1659 Collection of 2 Reales 1708–1815. Fine to E. F. 28 pcs. some rare. ($60.–75.)

1660 **Isabella II.** 1833–1868. 20 Reales 1850, Madrid. Dav. 332. Scarce, V. F. ($25.–50.)

1661 Pattern proof 25 centesimos on ¼ of Real 1859. Irridescent but 2 small carbon spots. Lorente "Las Monedas de Isabel," No. 758.**PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1662 20 Reales 1861 Madrid. Dav. 334. Unc. ($25.–50.)

SWEDEN

1663 4 Skilling 1850. Red unc. some "bag marking" but most striking appearance. Cr. 168. ($20.–27.50)

1664 Copper Dalers of the Zodiac 1717–19. 8 different and 2 dups; also 8 different dates of 1 Ore 1648//1686. Excellent lot of 18 for specialist or dealer, few damaged. ($25.–37.50)

1665 2 Kroner commems. 1897, 1907, 1921, 1932 and 1938; also 5 Kroner 1959 and 1966. Lot of 7 nice uncs. ($52.50–62.50)

1666 1958 choice Unc. set of 8; Riksdaler Specie 1853 (Dav. 354), V. F. with rim dents. Lot of 9. ($32.50–40.)

1667 Lot of 41 large coppers 2 Ore 1747//1777, average size. Most fine+. ($30.–45.)

TURKEY

1668 **Abdul Medjid, Abdul Aziz, Abdul Hamid.** 20 Piastres 1255, 1277, 1293. Three silver dollars of 20 piastres. V. F. 3 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1669 **Murad V.** 1876. 20 Piastres A.H. 1293, year 1. Dav. 404a. Rare, V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

AN IMPORTANT CONSIGNMENT OF WORLD COINS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY

1670 **Aachen.** 1648 Siege. XII Heller. E. F.; 12 Pfg. 1765; 1 Gros. 1920. Iron. E. F. 3 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1671 **Aden**–Arabian Gulf (AH 1352). 1 Fil. Alum. and copper. 1952. Unc. 2 pcs. ($10.–12.)

1672 **Afghanistan.** 2-5-10 Puls (1311-12); 2 P. (1347); 2-3-5-10-25 Puls (1316= 1938). Fine–Unc. Lot of 14 pcs. ($10.–12.)

1673 **Aksu.** Chinese Turkestan. Copper 10 Tsein. Chien Lung (1736–95). Valentine #2. Rare. V. F. ($10.–12.)

1674 **Aksu.** 1-5-10 Tsien. Tao Kuang (1820–50). Very rare. Val. 4, 5, 6. Set of 3 pcs. V. F. ($30.–40.)

1675 **Aksu.** Same 10 Tsein. Val. 6. 2 varieties. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1676 **Aksu.** 10 Tsien. Hsien–Feng (1851–62). Val. 9. 2 varieties. V. F. ($15.–25.)

1677 **Angola.** 50c 1928. Y. 21. V. F.; 50c 1948. Y. 24. V. F. 2 pcs. ($7.50–8.50)

1678 **Anklam.** Double Schilling 1622. Bogislav XIV of Pomerania. Ctspd. "Ro". Fine edge cut. Rare. ($10.–15.)

1679 Same, but John Albert of Mecklenburg. 1617. Ctspd. "Ro". Kress #2934. Concave. V. F. ($12.50–15.)

1680 **Alkmaar.** Copper doit siege 1573. Lion. Rev: castle. V. F. **PHOTO** ($15.–25.)

1681 **Argentina.** Ni. 5c 1940, 10c 1933; 20c 1935–40; 50c 1941; 5–10–20c 1945–50 Alb; 5c, 20c 1950; 5c, 20c 1951. V. F. 14 pcs. ($9.–10.)

1682 **Armenia.** Leon (1195–1219). Copper "tram". Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–47.50)

1683 **Artois.** Phil. II. Liard (1560); **Austria–Belgium.** ½ liard 1745 Brussels; **Belgium.** 5, 25c, 5 francs 1938. E. F. 5 pcs. ($5.–10.)

1684 **Bantam** (Java). Pangeran Ratoe (1489) coppers. Netcher 149–150. 4 pcs. V. F. ($15.–25.)

1685 **Bavaria.** Max (1597–1651). Kipper necessity 48 krt. (1622). Arms. Rev: lion. Maill. Suppl. #142. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1686 **Belgian Congo.** 50c 1926, 1 franc 1921–28; **Bohemia Protectorate** 50 H. and 1 Kor; **Bolivia.** 5 and 10 centavos; **Bouillon and Sedan.** Liard 1615; D. Tourn 1635; **Brandenb.** 3 pfg. 1856; **Bran–Anspach.** Pfg. 1757. V. F. Lot of 13 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1687 **Burma.** ½ anna 1949, 1–5 and 10 Pyas 1952; **Cambodia.** Set 1953 alum. Unc. Lot of 7 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1688 **Brunswick.** 1 Pfg. 1704–47–49–57; 1½ Pfg. 1750–92; 4 pfg. 1794. V. F. Lot of 7 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1689 **Bulgaria.** 5 St. 1881, 2½ St. 1888; 5 and 10 St. 1906–12; 20 St. 1906–13; 1 and 2 Leva 1925. E. F. Lot of 9 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1690 **Catalonia.** Valencia. Silver Real. circa 1500. Facing bust. F./V. F. ($5.–10.)

1691 **Czechoslovakia.** 2 Hal 1924; 10 H 1925–35; 20 H. 1927; 25 H. 1933; 50 H. 1921–27; 1 Kor. 1922–23–30; 50 H. 1947. E. F. Lot of 14 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1692 **Czechoslovakia.** 50 Kor. and 100 Kor. 70th Birthday bust Stalin. Y. 45, 46. Unc. 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1693 **China.** ½ Dol (1861). Fong Hong Assay Co. V. F. **PHOTO** ($15.–25.)

1694 **Comoro Island.** 5 and 10 ctm. 1308–1890. V. F. 2 pcs. ($30.–35.)

1695 **Croatia.** Ban Jelusich Gulden 1848. Struck during Revolution. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1696 **Croatia.** AE Kreutzer 1849. Revolution. Only 46 struck. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1697 **Costa Rica.** England 6 pence. WM. IV. Ctspd. obv: lion in circle. Ex–Farouk Coll. Coin worn, stamp "fine." **PHOTO** ($15.–20.)

1698 **Cumnock.** Scotland. Square lead church token 1788. D. 247. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1699 **Denmark.** AE. ½ and 1 skil 1771; 2 sk. 1810–11; ⅕ sk. 1842 (3 varieties) ½ sk. 1842; 1 sk. 1863; Al–Br. 1 Kr. 1930; Cu 10 ore 1921 and 1949. E. F. Lot of 12 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1700 **Dombes.** France. Maria (1608–28). Double Tournois (3); Denier Tourn. (4); Gaston (1627–50). D.T. (4), Denier Tour (1). V. F. Lot of 12 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1701 **Ecuador.** 1–2½–5–10c; 1928; 20c 1937; 5 and 10c 1946. **Egypt.** 1–2–5 mil 1916–17; 5 M 1935; 1–5–10 M 1938–43; 6 sided 2 Piaster 1944. E. F. Lot of 17 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1702 **Erfurt.** 1 Mark 1922 **Porcelain.** See Horn #2510. Only 20 made. **Rare.** Unc. ($15.–20.)

1703 **Ethiopia.** Ni. 25 Mat 1933; 1–5–10–25c 1944. Unc. (5 pcs.). **Faroe Island.** 1941. 1–2–5–10–25 öre. V. F. (5 pcs.) ($25.–30.)

1704 **Faroe Island.** Denmark War Issue 1941. 1–2–5–10+25 öre. V. F. 5 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1705 **Fez.** Morocco. 1 Falu 1285; 3 F 1284–85. Rare varieties. Ex–Exlund. E. F. 4 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1706 **Finland.** Communist 5 Pennia 1918. Crossed trumpets. Yeo. #32. Unc. ($20.–25.)

1707 Collection. AE 5–10 P. 1921–37; Ni. 25–50 P; 1 Mar 1921–22; 1 Mk 1928–38; AE 5 P–1 Mk 1941–2; Iron 1 and 5 Mk 1952; AlBr 10 Mk 1952–53. Nice lot. Avg. V. F. 27 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1708 **Formosa.** Al. 1–2 Chiao; AR 5 Ch; Br. 5 Ch. Unc. 6 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1709 **France.** Henry II. Douzains 1550–51–93–1629. Ctspd. Fleur de Lis by Louis XIII in 1640. **Scarce.** E. F. Lot of 4 pcs. ($50.–60.)

1710 **France.** Al.Br. 20 franc 1950–52; **Fr. Camerouns.** Al. 2 francs 1948; **Fr. Equator. Africa.** Al. 1 and 2 francs 1948; **Fr. Oceania.** Al. 50c, 1–2–5 francs 1952. Unc. 9 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1711 **Frankfurt.** Hellers 1816–17, 1767–73(4); **Fumel** (France). Iron octag. 10 and 25c 1917; **Furstenberg.** 1 Kr. 1804. V. F. **Gelderland** (Netherl.) doits 1788–1793–94(5); **Germany.** Br. 1 Pfg. (G&J), 2 P, 10 P(D–F–G–J); Ni. 50 P, 2 Mk. 1949–51. 23 pcs. V. F.–Unc. ($15.–20.)

1712 **Ghent.** War–1 necessity 5 francs 1918. Iron–brass. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1713 **Goa.** Portuguese-India. AE ½ Tanga of Maria I. and Peter III (1777–86). Crude. Ex-Ecklund Coll. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1714 Same, but variety. See O.P. Ecklund #225. V. F. **PHOTO** ($15.–25.)

1715 Same, but another variety. See Grogan #1785. V. F. ($10.–20.)

1716 Same, but another variety. V. F. ($10.–15.)

1717 **Greece.** Ni. 5 and 10 Lepton 1894–95; 5–10–20 L. 1912; AR1 and 2 Drachma 1910–11; Al. 10 L. 1922; Cn. 50 L., 1 and 5 Dr. 1930; AR 20 Dr. 1930; Alum. 5–10–20 Y. 1954. E. F. Nice lot. 16 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1718 **Gwalior.** ¼ Anna 1917 and 1929; **Haifa** subway token; **Hyderabad.** AE 2 P. 1909. ½ Anna 1914; 2 P. 1919, Ni. 1 Anna 1918; 2 P and 1 A 1945. E. F. 11 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1719 **Herberstain.** Sigismund Fred. of Steyer. Silver ¼ crown-size "Rechenpfennig" 1598. Arms. Rare. Horsky #7326 variety. Unger #4168. 27 mm, 6½ gr. Of great rarity. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1720 **Hungary.** Francis Ragocky 1704–07. Malcontents. 10 Poltura 1705. Ctspd. on obv. and rev. Madonna. Not in Neum., Not in Mza. **Very Rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

1721 **Hungary.** AE 3; Ni. 1; Iron 4; Al. 6; AR 4. 18 pcs. ($10.–20.)

1722 **Iceland.** (1922–40). 1 Eyr(2); 2 Ey(2); 5 Ey(1); 10 Aur(2); 25 Aur(2); 1 Kr(2); 2 Kr(3). V. F. 14 pcs. ($10.–20.)

1723 **India.** Ni. 2 Anna, 1 Rupee 1950; **India-Batavia.** 1/32 and 1/16 G; **Indo-China.** AE 1c 1895, 1920–21–30; Al-Br 1c 1911; Ni. 5c 1923; 20c 1939; **Indonesia.** Al. 5–10–25c 1951–52; **Indore.** AE Dump (1841–86); ¼ Anna (3), ½ A(3 var.) 1935. V. F., E. F., Unc. 22 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1724 **Iraq.** Bust r. Ni. 4 and 10 Fils; Bust left AE 1 Fil, Ni. 4 and 10 F; AR 50 F. Bust r., AE 1 Dinar; **Iran.** AlBr. 5–10–50 Dinar 1937; AR 5 Rial 1954; **Eire.** AR 6 pence; 1–2–2½ shilling 1928. V. F./E. F. 21 pcs. ($16.–20.)

1725 **Israel.** 25 Prutah 1948. First coin issued. Extremely rare! Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

1726 **Japan.** Oval tempo 1835; 100 yen 1958; **Jerusalem.** Token. Jordan 1–5 and 10 Fils 1949; **Kuwait.** AE and Alum. Fil 1352; **Kwang Tung** (China). 20c. 6 varieties. Unc. Interesting lot of 14 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1727 **Julich, Cleves, Berg.** AE ¼ Stuber 1784, 94. Fine. 6 varieties; **Kuttenberg.** Chas. VI (1711–40). Br. 12 Pfg. Head of Christ. Ctspd. "17–22". V. F. 8 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1728 **Laos.** 1952 Alum 10–20–50c; **Latvia.** AE 2–5 Ni. 10–20 Santimi 1922–32; **Lebanon.** Ni. ½–1 Piaste 1936; Zinc ½–1 P. 1940; Al. 5–10 P. 1952; Al-Br 2½–1 P. 1955; Pattern 2 P. 1940. E. F. 16 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1729 **Luxemburg (Letzeburg).** Ni. 25c and 1 franc 1946–47; **Liberia.** Ni. ½c 1941; **Libya.** 1 and 2 Mil. 1952; **Liege.** AE ½ and 1 Liard (6); **Lippe.** 1 Pfg. (4), 1½ P. (2); **Detmold.** 6 Pfg. (2). V. F. Lot of 20 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1730 **Luxemburg.** 10c 1901. **Pattern** in **silver.** Regular issue is nickel. Unc. ($10.–20.)

1731 **Malmö.** (Sweden). Hans (1481–1531). AR. Skil. V. F. This is not the cataloguer Hans Schulman ! ($20.–25.)

1732 **Maranhao** (Brazil). AE 80 Reis 1832. Ctspd. M/XX for 20 Reis. Mining District. V. F. ($20.–25.)

1733 **Mayence.** French occupation. 1 Kreutzer 1793 struck over Gate Tokens. 2 varieties. Ciani #405. V. F. 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1734 **Mayence.** Siege 1793. AE 2 sol (2), 5 sol. V. F. 3 pcs. ($12.–15.)

1735 **Mexico.** Chas. & Joan (1536-56) 4 Reales. Nesm. 110B16E. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1736 **Mexico.** Ferd. VII. Cast copper 2 Reales. Ctspd. obv. **Chilpancingo,** bow, quiver, arrows. See Gibbs Sale 1966 #207. Rare. V. G. ($10.–15.)

1737 **Oaxaca.** 1813 Morelos. Broad thick copper 8 Reales. Floriated type. E.F. for coin. ($20.–30.)

1738 **Oaxaca.** 5c 1915. Bust of Juarez. H.W.-G. #171, 3c round top. H.W.-G. #174. Unc. ($20.–30.)

1739 **Munster.** Chapter. copper necessity 3 schilling 1608. Ctspd. **EVB** (Brabeck). Rare. Neuman 5056. E. F. **PHOTO** Ex-Brand 1964 Coll. #5001. ($25.–35.)

1740 **Morocco.** Al. 1-2-5-10 francs; **Newfoundland.** 10c 1912; **Overyessel.** doit; **Paderborn.** 111-1111 Pfg. 1617, VI. Pfg. 1605; VI. Pfg. 1671. V. F. Nice lot of 11 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1741 **Palembang.** Sumatra. Tin Pitti. 1/1500 of a cent. World's smallest valued coins. F./V. F. Interesting buy. 4 pcs. ($10.–20.)

1742 **Pakistan.** 1948. AE 1 Pice, Ni. ½-1-2 Anna; **Reuss-Gera.** AR Groschen 1558; **Roumania.** Ni. 100 Lei 1943. V. F. 6 pcs. Also, **Papal.** Marcel. AR Guilio 1555. Rare. V. F. 7 pcs. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1743 **Quedlinburg.** Groschen. Ferd. II (1445-64). Ctspd. "Q". V. F. ($15.–25.)

1744 **Rajkot.** India. Pattern in silver for the gold Mohur 1945. Dharmendra Singhj. **Proof. PHOTO** (Coin is photographed as a gold coin in Friedb. 1). ($45.–60.)

1745 **Rostock.** Double schilling 1618. John Albert of Meckl-Gustrow. Ctspd. "Ro" for Rostock. Ex-Brand Coll 1964 Sale #4949. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1746 As last, but Phil. Julius of Pomerania. Same ctsp. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1747 **Rostock.** 30 Year War. Copper 2 Pfg. 1621 3 pfg 1621 ,1622. Rare. V. F. 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1748 **Sax-Gotha.** Siege 1567. Square uniface lead 6 groschen. Ex-Brand 1964 Sale #5015. Maill. Suppl. 11.4; Dassd. 1811. V. F. ($10.–12.)

1749 **Siam.** Silver bullet coins. 1/32(rare)-⅛-¼-½. V. F. 4 pcs. ($30.–45.)

1750 **Southern Rhodesia.** Geo. VI Penny 1942. **Copper,** not bronze. Maybe rare. Unc. ($10.–20.)

1751 **Strasburg.** 1672. ⅓ Taler. Fred. Wm. of Brandenburg. Ctspd. lily above shield. Brand Sale 1964 #4820. V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1752 **St. Venant.** Siege by de Turenne (1657). Irregular uniface copper. Ex-Ferrari Coll. Brand Sale 1964 #4828. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1753 **Santander.** Colombia. 1902 Siege 50c. Made from brass cartridge casing. Y. 53. E. F. ($15.–25.)

1754 **Schlangenwald.** Necessity pewter 1 Krtz 1808. Jos. Rathgeber. Ex-Brand Coll. 1964 Sale #5018. E. F. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

1755 **Schmöllnitz.** Selmec, Hungary. Poltura Maria Ther. 1775(only year). Mint "S". Neum. 82, Mont. 1286. **Rare. V. F.** ($10.–15.)

1756 **Tel Aviv.** Unusual bronz telephone slug. 25c size; **Tonkin.** Tin sapeque 1905. Unc. 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1757 **Torgau.** 1589 diamond-shape "Rhombisches Brauzeichen". Necessity brewery token. Neum. 37219. Ex-Brand 1964 Sale #5021. **Rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** ($30.-40.)

1758 **Ulm.** Worn silver groschen of Wenzel III, 1278-1305. Prague. Ctspd. "D". Katz 628. V. F. ($15.-25.)

1759 **Ushi.** Chinese Turkestan. Copper tsien. Chien Lung (1736-96). V. F. **Rare.** ($10.-20.)

1760 **Vatican.** Al. 5 and 10 Lire 1951. Y. 49, 50; **Venezuela.** 5c-¼-½ bol.; **Viscaya Rep.** 1937. Ni. 1 and 2 Pcs. V. F. Lot of 8 pcs. ($10.-20.)

1761 **Verden.** Phil. Sigismund of Brunswick 1586-1623. 30 Yr. War. 1621. AE ½-1 grote, 2 schil. Ctspd. Neum. Pg. 397, Gr. 18a, 19b. Danziger Kat. 1008. Rare. V. F. 3 pcs. ($25.-35.)

1762 **Versailles.** Octagonal silver jeton. Chambre des Notaires. Br. Unc. ($10.-15.)

1763 **No. Viet Nam.** (Viet Nam Dan ChuCong Hoa). Al. 5 Hao 1946. Unc. ($10.-15.)

1764 **So. Viet Nam.** Al. 10-20 Su, 50 Xu. 1953. Unc. ($10.-12.50)

1765 **Vendée Revolt.** Jeton 1710. Villa Viciosa. Ctspd. by Duke of Vendome during Revolt of Vendée. Ctspd. tower over "V". Rev: ctspd. 2 crowns over "V". Ex-Ferrari #3065. V. F. **PHOTO** ($35.-45.)

1766 **Waldeck.** Collection AE 1 Pfg (1), 3 Pfg (6), VI Pfg (1), ½ groschen (1). Some rare. V. F. 9 pcs. ($10.-15.)

1767 **Weert.** Copper Liard 1566. "Weert" in cartouche. VD Chys VII.23. V. F. ($15.-20.)

1768 Variety 1569. Different ctsps. **Rare.** V. F. (In the Netherlands). ($15.-20.)

1769 **Woerden.** Spanish Siege 1575. Square uniface lead 2 stuiver. 21 mm. Compare Maill. 125.7. Later strike. V. F. (In the Netherlands). ($10.-20.)

1770 **Wied-Runkel. John Louis Adolph.** Copper ¼ Stuber 1758. 6 varieties. N. 5915-18; **West Frisia.** AE Doit 1658; AE Doit 1660. Reads "West/Faliae" (Rare). V. F.; **Yemen.** 1956 Alum. 1 Hal and 1 Bog. E. F. Lot of 10 pcs. ($10.-20.)

1771 **Yugoslaxia. Alex.** 50 Para; 1-2-10-20 Dinar. 1925-31. 5 pcs. V. F.; also, Peter II. AlBr 50 Para, 1 Dinar, Ni. 10, AR 20 and 50 Dinar 1938; Republic. Zinc 50 P, 1-2-5 Dinar 1945; Alum. 50 P, 1-2-5 Dinar. Unc. 18 pcs. ($25.-35.)

1772 Lot of 29 minor, mostly early copper – British possessions, (6 mutilated); also 11 different Italy and Vatican, all before 1871. Some good coins. Should be examined. Lot of 40. ($20.-32.50)

1773 Lot of 33 interesting foreign minor, all metals; plus Russia 1913 Romanoff Ruble. V. G. to E. F. 34 pcs. ($30.-42.50)

ZAMBIA

1774 Independence. Commem. Crown of 5 Shilling 24 October 1965. Head of Kaunda. Brilliant proofs. Lot of 50 in original mint envelopes, plus box of 50 cases. ($275.-325.)

1775 Same as above lot. ($275.-325.)

FOREIGN PAPER MONEY

1776 Paper Money Argentina (4); Brazil (2); Chile (3); Colombia (3); Cuba (11); Nicaragua (1); Guatemala (1); Puerto Rico (1); Panama (1); Peru (1); Philippines (1); Mexico (4). Some have tears. Lot of 30 fair to unc. $45.–85.)

1777 **HAITI.** Paper Money. 1 Gourde 1914, repaired, good; 1 Gourde 1919, V. G.; 2 Gourdes April 16,, 1827, edge tear wrinkled but still fine; 25c; 1 Piastre and 5 Piastres "Septre 1875" three unsigned notes. E. F. to Unc. Lot of 6. ($50.–100.)

1778 **JAPAN AND CHINA.** Paper Money. Including Occupation notes. 27 plus 6 dups. Some very desirable pcs. ($35.–65.)

1779 **Japan** Occupation notes. **Philippines** 500 and 1000 Pesos; **Netherlands Indies** 1 Cent, ½ and 1 Gulden; and Asian dollar area (Malay, Hong Kong, etc.). 50 cents, 5, 10 and 100 dollars. Lot of 10. AU to Unc. ($15.–22.50)

1780 **NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.** Paper 'Good for One Gulden." 1815 c/s crowned "W" in circle. See page 103 of de Lapeyrie 24 "Exemplaire fort rare—(tres mal conservé) ink hole at left edge but all clear and legible. A true museum pc. ($200.–300.)

1781 **TIBET.** Paper Money 100 Srang 1949, multi-colored note on hand made rice paper 120x180mm. printing measure. Most unusual. With World Coins description. June 1967. Page 480. ($20.–27.50)

1782 **FRANCE.** Emergency Paper Money. 44 different notes of various cities and districts during and after World War I, between 1916 and 1924. One torn. Fair to Unc. Historically interesting group. ($40.–75.)

1782A Asignats. Some tears, all folded. Average better than fine. Lot of 8 different plus 5 dups. 13 in all. ($50.–85.)

1783 **GERMANY.** "Grossherzogthum Hessen." Darmstadt July 1, 1865. One Gulden note. Fine. Scarce. ($17.50–30.)

1784 Paper Money. 100 Marks "April 21, 1940.' Lot of 20 V. G.–F., some tears. ($5.–10.)

1785 Paper Money. About 400 pieces, few duplications. Mostly inflation and notgeld notes. Several scarce and interesting pieces. Should be examined. ($50.–200.)

1786 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Paper Money. 10 Shillings and 1 Pound. Bradbury notes. Nice E. F. pair. ($12.50–17.50)

1787 **ITALY.** Paper Money. 11 different plus 6 dups. Lot of 17 F. to AU. Bobba 7(2); 8(2); 10; 103; 180; 195(2); 199(3); 204(2); 205; 264; 360. ($15.–25.)

1788 Paper Money. 50 Centesimi 1873. Bobba 348–R4. Priced each 40,000 lire V. F. and 60,000 Lire FDC. Lot of 4 AU, 1 has slight stain. Rare lot. ($75.–100.)

1789 Invasion Paper Money. All series 1943. All crisp AU except 10 Lire (V. F.). Bobba 263//273. Set of 7. ($27.50–37.50)

1790 **PORTUGAL.** Paper Money. Mil Reis Nov. 30, 1900; 2500 Reis Feb. 16, 1893; 20 Mil Reis Jan. 30, 1905. Red Surcharged "ACORES"; 10 Mil Reis Sept. 30, 1910; 2500 Reis July 30, 1909 (3 of last). Lot of 7 scarce notes. Same tears, average F.–V. F. ($17.50–25.)

1791 **GENERAL EUROPEAN.** Paper Money 1860//1950. Lot of 62 includes some dups. Many scarce and interesting, some torn to E. F. ($40.–85.)

1792 **Russia.** Soviet Socialist Republic 1922. 10 Roubles. WMKD multiple star of David. V. F., some water staining. Scarce. ($5.–10.)

1793 1937. Portrait of Lenin. 1, 3 and 5 Roubles. Lot of 3 V. F. to E. F. scarce notes. ($15.–20.)

ODD & CURIOUS

1794 **Baoule Tribe in Central Africa.** Gold weight, in the form of a panther. Mounted. Early, brass. Very rare. 5x3". **PHOTO** ($75.–80.)

1795 **Ghana.** Ashanti gold weight. Leopard with fish in his mouth, abt. 1880, mounted. The circles on leopard denote his spots. 1⅝x1" (without mounting). **PHOTO** ($75.–85.)

1796 Ashanti gold weight. Small geometric brass circle on brass stand. Old. ⅞" high. V. F. ($15.–20.)

1797 Ashanti gold weight. Spear pattern 1910, brass. Abt. 1¾" long. ($10.–15.)

1798 **Sudan.** Dogan Tribe. Gold weight, somewhat like the Ashanti. Brass ring with peanut on top. 1¼" high. Rare. ($15.–20.)

1799 Ashanti gold weight in form of 3 geometric patterns. Brass. Abt. 1910. ($10.–15.)

1800 Ashanti gold weight in form of a brass peanut. Very old brass, 1¾" long. ($30.–40.)

1801 Sudan brass ring with bird, style of Ashanti gold weights. Abt. 1910. ($15.–20.)

1802 Ashanti gold weight. Brass ring with 2 pine cones. 1⅝". Fine. ($10.–15.)

1803 Ashanti gold weight. Sitting monkey eating. Old. Brass. Rare. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

1804 Ashanti gold weight, geometric design 1880. V. F., brass. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1805 Ashanti gold weight in form of a drum. Heavy, old, nice patina, brass. ($25.–35.)

1806 Ashanti gold weight in form of a pendant, 1⅜" brass. ($20.–25.)

1807 Ashanti gold weight, abt. 1880. Geometric bird pattern, brass, 1¾x1", rare. ($27.50–35.)

1808 Ashanti gold weight, abt. 1870, long shaped object with 2 rings, brass. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1809 Ashanti geometric gold weight, looks like a bird in flight, has ring to wear around neck. Abt. 1870, brass 1¾x2". V. F., rare. ($55.–65.)

1810 Ashanti gold weight. Brass buckle in form of 2 windfish in form of circle. Very old, 1⅞x2". V. F., brass, rare. ($100.–120.)

1811 **Katanga.** Wife buying cross. 17.5 cm. each side. ($50.–60.)

1812 Another wife buying cross. Arms measure 20 and 21 cm. 601 grams. ($40.–50.)

1813 **Island of Yap.** U. S. Govt. trustee territory. The stone money of the Island was its currency till very recently. The largest stone we know weights several thousand pounds. We have here one of the smallest – almost to be called just change. Still a rare. See Quiggin. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

THE MOST VALUABLE 2 MONIES IN THE SALE

CHINESE JADE COINS

1814 **China.** One of the most unusual and valuable pieces of Chinese money. Over 2000 years old. Tschou Dynasty. 1220–250 B.C. Circa 770 B.C. (prior to 770 B.C.) Dark green jade warrant. Inscr. and figures in two long lines. Given by Emperor authorizing his representative to requesition soldiers labor, food/ supplies. "Badge of Office". Ex. rare. 10"x2". (See Whitlock & Ehrmann N. Y. 1949 'Story of Jade", page 67). **PHOTO** ($500.–1000.)

1815 The most important piece in the auction – over 1700 years old. **Han Dynasty** 206 B.C.–200 A.D. Pattern in brown blue and grey jade with some red coloring in handle. For wellknown, scimeter type **knife coin.** Chinese letters from handle to point read: TSCHOU, TSIN, TSCHEH, YH, SHOU. Originally from Gibbs Collection, who sent Mr. Gaines the following note:

In 1932 I went to Chicago to visit the World's Fair. While there Dr. Rackus told me of a display of Chinese JADE owned by T. C. Liu of Shanghai which was valued at twelve million dollars. He made arrangements for me to see the collection where I met Mr. Henry H. Wu the man representing the owner of the collection.

The collection was fabulous alright altho most of it was not numismatic. However, there were two jade knife coin patterns which attracted me very much.

The asking price for the two knives was Six Thousand Dollars and Mr. Wu advised me he had no authority to accept anything less. In 1932 this amount of money was impossible for me to raise.

For more than a year I corresponded with Mr. Wu care of Z.Y. Loo, 737 Wai-Hai-Wai Road, Shanghai, China but was unable to get any reduction in the price.

In May 1964 while on my trip around the Far, Middle and Near East I visited a shop in the Ambassador Hotel, Kowloon (Hong Kong) China and, as I found to be the case everywhere in the Far East was first shown a number of jade pieces of little value but there was always among the showing a few that were nice. After buying several hundred dollars worth of jade was told to come back the next day and they would have others to show me. The next day they did have some very nice and much better jade pieces from which I selected a number of pieces coming to over a thousand dollars.

I was then told that the proprietor had been out of town and if I would come back again they would have some unusual pieces to show me. True to their word the next day there were two elderly Chinese men in the shop when Mrs. Gibbs and I arrived.

They then showed me the two jade knife coins. Price five thousand for the two. After mueh discussion and many cups of tea we arrived at a cash price of twenty five hundred dollars U. S.

A rubbing of the knives (both alike) is enclosed. The pair are NOT for sale at any price but I will sell one for what I paid for it, twelve hundred fifty dollars.

These are in a special case and I do not care to carry them unless I have reason to believe you are interested. And so Mr. Gaines bought them.

($1250.–1750)

1816 **Congo.** Throwing knife money. Like Quiggin p. 69. pl. 1.20, 16″ long. Ornamented iron. See our list No. 281 $90. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1817 **South East Africa. Uelle Area.** Money sword with copper ring, handle. 13½x3″. See Quig. for type. Our List No. 283 $90. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1818 **Kenya.** Immense "Pancha" type sword, iron, with handle, highly valued by Kyukus during the Mau Mau uprising. Blade 19x4″, handle '″. **PHOTO** ($60.–100.)

1819 **Congo.** 1870. Completely round throwing knife, steel, quite late, 9″ diameter. Because of sharp edges it was used both for weapon and barter money, later only for barter. Sometimes when they were lost it was 'like throwing money away." **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1820 **Equatorial Africa.** Small Zappozap, 14″ long, blade 6″. Compare Quigg. and our list Nos. 250, 251. ($40.–50.)

1821 **South East Africa.** Sword money. Zulu Tribe. Iron blade and fiber handle. 20″ long. See Quigg. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1822 **Uelle Tribe.** Throwing knife with 2 metal blades and heavily ornamented handle. Compare out list No. 283, 13½″ long, 13½″ wide. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1823 **Algeria. Sahara District.** Touareg Tribes in the Sahara. Stone bracelet, dark green. Abt. 1600 A.D. 4¾" diameter. V. F. (This is a miniature throwing knife but not used as such as it is of stone with dull edges. The only one we ever saw). Was used as bracelet. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1824 **Togo.** 1800 A.D. Grey Stone money. Holed as all must be. 2½x1½". Quiggins p. 60, pl. 3.3. ($20.–30.)

1825 **German New Guinea.** Original necklace of famous **dog teeth money** on native fiber. Over 14" long. In Quiggin p. 126. ($75.–100.)

1826 **Mexico. Aztec Period.** Hachita de cobre and 2 pieces of copper hoe money. The hoes are thin and 7 and 4½ inches long. The Hachita 6x4½". Quiggin p. 311. Schulman list Nos. 25–28. 3 pcs. ($75.–100.)

1827 **Celts in Europe.** Danube Area. Bronze sword 16" long, green patina. Our list No. 516 $250. E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1828 **Germany – Saxony.** (1923). Set of porcelain coins in original box, 20 M to 20 pfg. 7 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1829 **Austria.** Prisoner of War Coins. Used in World War I, issued from war camps. These coins circulated as medium of exchange for thousands of war victims. 6 pcs. V. F. ($8–10.)

COLLECTION OF GAINES BEAD MONEY

1830 **Peru.** Silver necklace barter. Circa 1200 A.D. Silver necklace with silver hair tweezers. The tweezers were used for plucking out hairs because they had no razors. Both the necklace and tweezers were used for barter money. Ref: J. Carlebach, Carlebach Gallery, N. Y. Thin silver blades. The necklace 28" long. **PHOTO** ($50–100.)

1831 **Siberia.** Baklara, near Samarkand, Siberia. Circa 1908 A.D. Handblown glass beads. Small chain. Used for trading with the Russians. Ref: Persian Empire, Inc., Los Angeles. ($12.–15.)

1832 **Central Africa.** Belt of colorful beads. 30" long, 2⅜" wide. Attractive. ($15.–25.)

1833 **Egypt.** Necklace of beads. These beads have the same religious background as the Rosary. Collectors have called these erroneously "worry beads." The owner touched or fingered them like a Catholic person a Rosary. Modern. 20th Century. ($10.–15.)

1834 **Ethiopia.** Abt. 1800 A.D. Blue trade beads used for general circulation. 12 pcs. called "Borjookes." Lot. ($10.–12.)

1835 **Africa, Ghana.** Very colorful bracelet of different beads. Attractive original, 34" long. (Used by white traders who desired to purchase slave and ivory from the natives. Stanley mentioned many days of labor consumed in stringing beads to trade with natives). When Stanley left Dr. Livingston, he turned over 16 sacks of assorted beads weighing 992 lbs. There were over 400 var. of trade beads of many colors, compositions, shapes and sizes. In the 1800s only 10 necklaces of cheap white beads would buy a cow. Ref: Primitive Money by Quiggins. Rare. ($25.–35.)

1836 **Gold Coast.** Yellow and gold aggrie bead money. Very rare. Quigg. pl. 1.8, pg. 39. ($10.–15.)

1837 **Africa. Zulu Tribe.** Beautiful barter necklace, yellow and black beads, strung on elephant hair. Abt. 1914 A.D. Over 12" long. ($25.–35.)

1838 **Turkmenistan.** Tabriz, N.E. Persia (near Russia). Circa 1840 A.D. Pure silver barter beads 12" long. ($25.–40.)

1839 **Persia.** Circa 1895 A.D. Bread barter beads. Made in winter from bread dough baked many times by people on farms. ($10.–15.)

1840 **Persia. Teheran.** "Shah Hoosian" Beads. 24", circa 1860 Long necklace made from silver dust for royalty. To be owner of these beads was sign of richness. Only one man, Shah Hoosian, knew how to make these beads. Used as barter money. ($30.–40.)

1841 **Oceania. Easter Islands.** Large necklace of red beads. ($25.–35.)

1842 **Laos.** Copper "canoe" money or "lats". 4, 3½ and 3" long. 3 pcs. Schulman list No. 150. ($12.–15.)

1842A **Siberia.** Abt. 1850. Brick of teamoney showing as design how teamoney is made. Perfect specimen. A real museum piece. Rev: Blank 8¾/6⅞". ($175.–200.)

ADDENDA GOLD CONSIGNMENT

THE AMERICAS

1843 **MEXICO. REPUBLIC.** 2 Escudos 1825 MO. Liberty cap in hand on book of constitution. Rev: Eagle. FR. 87 ($75). Last record Schulman 1966 V. F. lot 63 $75. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1844 NO LOT.

1845 8 Escudos 1864, same type. Hand, book and cap. Durango (DO–G). FR. 68 ($200). E. F. (Have not come across this mint and this date last 10 years). **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1846 8 Escudos 1871 Chihuahua mint – MM. (Our records in 1964 V. F. $375.). FR. 67 ($200). This specimen a gem AU. In this condition rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1847 2 ½Pesos 1873 Zacatecas – H. Not in Utberg. Buttrey lists it. Brill. Unc. except for diebreak on edge. Very rare. (Coin was in Farouk and Christensen had it in 1959 and 1960). **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1848 10 Pesos 1906 (US $5 size). Hidalgo bust. V. F.–E. F. FR. 166 ($20). ($15.–20.)

1849 20 Pesos 1919. Aztec calendar. FR. 171 ($35). Abt. Unc. ($30.–35.)

1850 **COSTA RICA.** 8 Escudos 1828 CR–F. Sun and mountains. Rev: Ceiba tree. FR. 1 ($500). Obv. F./V. F. Rev: F./V. F. (Records at Glandining in 1964 were V. F. $450; Leu Hess V. F. $400, Glend. 1967 only fine $400). Rare. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1851 4 Escudos 1837. Sun and mountains. Rev: Ceiba tree. CR–E. Obv. V. F. Rev: Fine. FR. 2 ($350). The "E" initial is much rarer than "F" and has not been offered in many sales. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1852 ½ Escudo 1846 CR–JB ctspd. with "lion", ctsp in 1849 on both sides. Sun and mountain. Rev: Ceiba tree. Date is common. Inscr. CREZCA FR. 5. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

1853 ½Onza 1850–JB. Indian princess at altar. Rev: Arms. 17,000 struck. FR. 7 ($150). Obv. V. G. Rev: Fine. (It recently sold abt. V. F. $100 in Amsterdam). **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1854 2 Escudos 1850 JB. Sun and mountain. Rev: Ceiba tree. CREZCA instead of Cresca. FR. 3 ($75). E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1855 5 Pesos 1873. Value 5 PESOS JB. Rev: Arms and date. FR. 18 ($325). Rare and sharp fdc/EF specimen. (We sold in 1963 a similar one for $280, lot 35). **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1856 20 Colones 1899. The largest size of new type, only 25,000 struck. Bust of Colon. Rev: Arms. Abt. Unc. (We sold a similar specimen in April 1967 for $150). **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

1857 **HONDURAS.** 1 Peso 1907 overdate, which did not come on the market except in 1951 April sale. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 7. Red gold. E. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1858 **BOLIVIA. Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1781 Potosi–PR. Bust r. This is an extr. rare date. Never in any American sale but Hirsch sold one in 1966. Not in Lilly Coll. which had the rare 1780. FR. 1 pl. 63, L. Ch. 439. Almost E. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1859 **COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VI.** 4 Escudos 1759 Popayan – J. Short wigged bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 13 ($300), L.Ch. 243. Was sold in Nov. 1967 at Glendining for £90, the only record. V. F. RRR. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1860 **Charles III.** 4 Escudos 1769 Popayan–J. Same bust of Ferd. VI as last lot. Also sold in Glendining 1967 for £86 in only Fine. Came up in several Schulman sales. L.Ch. 248, Fr. 4 ($250). F./V: F. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** ($275.–350.)

1861 **PERU. Charles III.** 4 Escudos 1762. LM–JM. Bust with long nose. Rev: Arms, type 3. FR. 25 ($750), L.Ch. 37. We do not have any records of this coin coming up for sale. E. F. Sharp. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

AFRICA — ASIA

1862 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik II.** ¼ Wark 1896. Bust r. Rev: Lion of Judah. FR. 22 ($125). Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1863 **CEYLON. Singhalese Dynasty** 10 Century A.D. **Samka Vibhu** (Samkesvaro). Gold stater Kahanaru. King facing, holding lotus flower. Rev: Goddess seated. FR. 1 ($225). Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1864 **CHINA. Yuan Shi Kai.** 10 Dollars 1919. The 20 dollar of this type is lot 74 at beginning of sale. Bust of Pres. Yuan Shi Kai. Rev: Value. FR. 5 ($400). E. F. Kann 1531. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1865 **INDIA. Moghul Empire. Akbar** 963–1014 A.H. Large Mohur. Agra Mint. 971 A.H. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1866 **Hyderabad.** Afzal–Ad–Daulah. 1273–1286 A.H. Regnal year 4. Mohur 127X (1277). Superb. **PHOTO** ($45.–55.)

1867 **Cochin.** Netherlands Colony. South India. Viraraya. Gold Fanam. Prow with waves. Rev: Figure. Scholten 1249. Elliott pl. IV. 190.G. (Cochin was part of Dutch colonies altho not at this period but Scholten lists these in his book). E. F. **PHOTO** ($15.–20.)

1868 Another fanam. Also listed in Elliott, Coins of Southern India, Pl. IV. 191.G. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1869 Gold fanam. Elliott pl. IV. 192G. E. F. ($15.–20.)

1870 Lot of 5 fanams. Cochin mint. Sch. 1249. All V. F./E. F. 5 pcs. ($70.–90.)

1871 **Mysore.** Tipu Sultan A.H. 1197–1213 (1782–1799). Small fold fanam of the Pattan mint 1786 (Maludi era 1200 which is written AM 1200). E.F. **PHOTO** ($10.–15.)

1872 Fanam 1790 (AM 1218). Pattan mint. E. F. ($10.–15.)

1873 Fanam A.D. 1791 (AM 1219). Pattan mint. E. F. ($10.–15.)

1874 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Java.** Island of Madura. Vijayanagar Kingdom. Gold coin of Rama Raja, probably issued by the Nayaks abt. 1750. It is struck in the type of Rama Raja. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1874A **Westfrisian** Ducat 1755, ctspd. DJAWA. Coin fine and bent. Sharp E. F. See Scholten. Originally from a Glendining sale in 1967. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1875 **VIET NAM (as Annam).** King Ming Mang 1820–1841. ½ Piastre abt. 1830. Chinese inscr. around sun. Rev: Celestial figures. Very unusual figures. Celestial gold coin. FR. 16, Schr. 209. V. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

EUROPE

ALBANIA

1876 **Zog.** 100 Francs 1926. Bust l. 2 stars below. Rev: Horsedrawn carriage. Struck in Rome. FR. 1. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1877 20 Francs 1938 on wedding with Geraldine, 27.IV 1938. Bust r. Rev: Coat of arms. Diebreak on edge. FR. 4 ($100). E. F. **PHOTO** ($120.–150.)

BELGIUM

1878 **BRABANT. Jeanne and Wenceslas.** 1355–1383. Double Mouton d'or of Vilvorde. Pascal lamb l. IOH–DVX below. Rev: Cross fleury with lilies in angles. Delmonte 44 as very rare. De Witte 389, FR. p. 51.22 ($600). V. F. **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)

1879 **FLANDERS. Louis de Male.** 1346–1384. Franc à cheval, n. d. Mounted knight galloping l. Rev: Cross fleury. FR. p. 54.99, Delmonte 458. V. F. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

BULGARIA

1880 100 Leva 1912. Bust l. Rev: Arms. FR. 5 ($750). E. F. specimen with original lustre. Sharp. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

FRANCE

1881 **Chateau Renaud.–Francis & Louise Marguerite.** 1605–14. Gold Florin, n. d. Bust of Francis. Rev: Arms. FR. 447 ($350). Fine, bent. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

GERMANIC LANDS

1882 **AUSTRIA. Tyrol. Archduke Leopold V.** 1619–1632. Ducat n. d. Armored ruler wearing coronet, stands facing. Rev: St. Leopold stdg. holding flag and model of a church. Coll. Enzenberg 192. FR. p. 35.117 knows only ducat dated 1631. Very rare. E. F.–AU. **PHOTO** ($450.–650.)

1883 Ducat n. d. similar type, but ruler and saint within wreath. Enzenberg 198. V. F. somewhat creased. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1884 **Maria Theresa.** 1740-1780. 2 Ducats 1765. Standing empress. Rev: Arms. Struck in Kremnitz (KB). V. F. ($100.–150.)

1885 2 Souverain d'or 1760. Mintmark head Brussels. Bust r. without crown, nor veil. Rev: Arms. FR. 275 ($150), Delmonte 208. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1886 **Salzburg.** Hieronymous Count Colloredo 1772–1802. Ducat 1788. Bust r. Rev: Elaborate coat of arms. FR. 776, Probszt 2403, BR. 4456. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

GERMANY — REICHSGOLD

REICHSGOLD. From old collection

1887 **Baden. Frederic I.** 10 Mark 1879. J. 186 (200), FR. 9. Abt. V. F. ($60.–75.)

1888 10 Mark 1890. J. 188 (200). FR. 10. V. F. ($60.–80.)

1889 **BAVARIA. Louis II.** 5 Mark 1877. J. 195 (450), FR. 19. Sharp V. F.+ ($125.–175.)

1890 5 Mark 1878. J. 195 (900). FR. 19 but much rarer. V. F.+ ($150.–175.)

1891 **Otto.** 10 Mark 1888. J. 198 (200). FR. 21. E. F. Rare. ($90.–100.)

1892 10 Mark 1896. J. 199 (200). FR. 22. V. F./E. F. ($50.–75.)

1893 Another, but indeed E. F. ($60.–90.)

1894 10 1900. J. 201 (225). FR. 22. Rare date. Obv. V. F., Rev. V. F.+ ($100.–150.)

1895 10 Mark 1902 J. 201 (175). FR. 23. V. F. edge diebreak near "O" of **Otto.** ($60.–90.)

1896 **BREMEN.** 10 Mark 1907. J. 204 (400). FR. 26. V. F.+ ($100.–200.)

1897 **HESSE. Louis IV.** 10 Mark 1880H. J. 219H (275). FR. 41. E. F. ($75.–100.)

1898 10 Mark 1890. J. 220 (275). FR. 43. A nice V. F., rare date. ($100.–150.)

1899 Another 10 Mark 1890, some nicks on edge, otherwise better than V. F. ($100.–125.)

1900 **Ernst Louis.** 20 Mark 1911. J.226 (225). FR. 47. Strictly E. F. Gem. ($100.–150.)

1901 **LUBECK.** 10 Mark 1906. J. 228 (1000). FR. 51. Strong V. F. ($200.–250.)

1902 **PRUSSIA. William I.** 5 Mark 1877A. FR. 77, J.244a (350). Fine. ($75.–100.)

1903 5 Mark 1877C. J.244C (450). FR. 79. Better than V. F. ($100.–150.)

1904 **William II.** 20 Mark 1888. J.250 (200). FR. 82. V. F./E. F. ($60.–90.)

1905 **WURTTEMBERG. Karl.** 5 Mark 1877. J.291 (750). FR. 127. E. F. but edge abrasions. ($150.–200.)

1906 10 Mark 1874. J.292 (150). FR. 125. F./V. F. ($60.–75.)

1907 **William II.** 10 Mark 1901. J.295 (150). FR. 129. V. F. almost E. F. ($60.–80.)

GERMAN LANDS & CITIES

1908 **AUGSBURG. Holy Roman Emperor Ferd. III.** Ducat 1651. Bust to r. Rev: Arms. Forster 345. Compare to FR. 186 ($120) but different bust and rev. City coinage. Rare unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1909 **BAVARIA. Charles Albert** 1726–44. Carolin 1730. Head r. Rev: Madonna. FR. 333. E. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1910 **Louis II.** ½ Krone 1865. Head r. Rev: Value. J. 4 (p. 190). FR. 391. 1965 record $385. **Proof.** Extr. rare. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

1911 **BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** New house Luneburg. **George II** ½ Goldgulden 1750 Hanover. Laur. head l. Rev: Value. Fiala 4320, FR. 663 ($100). Better than V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1912 **FRANKFURT. Title of Holy Roman Emp. Ferd. III.** Ducat 1639. Obv. Eagle in cartouche. Rev: Inscr. in tablet. J.F. 430. FR. 970. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1913 Ducat 1651. Eagle (city arms). Rev: Inscr. in tablet. Compare FR. 970, J.u.F. 4661. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1914 **HAMBURG.** Ducat 1646. Madonna on each side. FR. 1094. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1915 **HESSE DARMSTADT. Ernst Louis.** 10 Talers or Carolin 1733. Bust r. Rev: X in cross of 4 EL's. Hoffm. 3637. FR. 1264. A rare coin always weakly struck. Very good. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1916 **MECKLEMBURG-STRELITZ. Adolph Frederic III.** 5 Taler 1748. Crowned monogram. Rev: Crowned shield with oxhead on scroll. FR. 1667 ($200). V. F. but small nick on rev. in center – die break but original lustre still visible. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1917 **NUREMBERG. Sigismund.** 1410–1437. Goldgulden n. d. Crowned bust facing. Rev: Patriarchal cross on breast of single-headed eagle. Not in Friedberg or Kellner. Imhoff p. 52.8. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)

1918 **St. Lawrence.** Goldgulden (abt. 1429) but undated. St. Lawrence standing. Rev: Eagle, Kellner 2. FR. 1715. V. F., edge a bit cut. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

1919 Ducat 1635 in commem. of Peace. Eagle. Rev: Genius with 2 shields. Kellner 53. FR. 1721. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1920 **New Year Lamb Ducats.** Square ¼ Ducat 1700, 3 shields. Rev: Lamb GFN below. Kellner 80. FR. 1780. Unc. ($25.–35.)

1921 Square ½ Ducat 1700, with GFN below arms. Kellner 77. FR. 1779. V. F. ($35.–45.)

1922 Square Ducat 1700 with IMF below shields. FR. 1777, Kellner 65C. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1923 **PALATINATE. Louis IV.** 1436–1449. Goldgulden n. d. Bacharach mint. Shield on long cross. Rev: Three shields. FR. p. 171.1838. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1924 **John William.** 1869–1716. Vicariat. Ducat 1711. Bust. Rev. Double eagle. FR. 1876. V. F.–E. F. almost fdc. (From Kress 1965 lot 133 725 DM). **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1925 **SAXONY. Fred. August III.** Ducat 1793 (IEC). Armored bust with long hair. Rev: Arms. FR. 2564. Dresden. Better than V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1926 **TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS. Archduke Maximilian.** 1590–1618. Ducat n. d. Armored Grandmaster stdg. r. Rev: Quartered shield with coronet. Coll. Enzenberg p. 145.8 as probably a unique specimen. FR. p. 204.3035. Excessively rare, V. F. choice. Compare Kress, Jan. 1968, lot 724, DM 1500. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

GREAT BRITAIN

1927 **Edward VII.** Head. Rev: St. George slaying dragon. 5 Pounds 1902. FR. 256. V. F. some edge nicks. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

HUNGARY

1928 **Sigismund.** 1386–1437. Goldgulden. Quartered shield. Quarter 1. and 4 Old Hungary. 2 and 3 lion of Bohemia. Rev: St. Ladislas stdg. n–S field. Rethy 119, FR. 6. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1929 **Maria Theresa.** 2 Ducats 1765 K–B (Kremnitz). Empress stdg. Rev: Madonna. FR. 73. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1930 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Gabriel Bethlen. 1613–1629. Ducat 1621 Kemnitz mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Madonna FR. p. 232.193; Resch 65. E. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

ITALY

1931 **Napoleon I.** 40 Lire 1810 M. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Scarcer date. Obv. Fine and scratch. Rev: V. F. FR. 5. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1932 **Umberto I.** 20 Lire 1882. Original E. F. ($25.–30.)

1933 **Victor Emanuel III.** 100 Lire 1931. Bust l. Italia on prow of ship. FR. 33 ($80). Unc. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1934 **MESSERANO. Paul Besso Ferrero.** 1629–1667. Ducat in imitation of the Dutch type. Stdg. knight. Rev: Inscr. in tablet like CNI: Rev. 27. Pl. XXXIII.2. Most unusual obverse of which inscr.: DEPVGNABO–STOP–KOFI. We did not find any indication of this coin. It it a fantasy? Cast. V. F. **PHOTO** ——

1935 **PARMA AND PIACENZA. Ranuccio I.** Farnese. 1592–1622. Ducat 1602. Ruler stdg. Rev: Arms. FR. 901 ($700). CNI 14. Very good, very rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

NETHERLANDS

1936 **Gelderland.** Ducat 1643. Stdg. knight. Rev: Inscr. in square. FR. 93, Verk. 2.2, Delmonte 649. F./V. F. ($45.–55.)

1937 Ducat 1648. Stdg. knight. Rev: Inscr. in square. FR. 93, Verk. 2.2. Rare var. with .RES. Delmonte 649. V. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1938 **PROVINCE OF HOLLAND.** 2 Ducats 1767. Stdg. knight with bundle of 7 arrows (the 7 united provinces). Rev: Inscr. in square. Verk. 39.4, FR. 94 ($125). **Brill. Unc.** Rare as such. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1939 **WESTFRISIA.** Ducat 1634 Hoorn. Stdg. knight with 7 arrows. Rev: Inscr. on tablet. FR. 100, Verk. 59.4, Delmonte 836. V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

1940 **UTRECHT.** Ducat 1650 same type. Verk. 98.3, FR. 98. Fine. Delmonte 963, R3 as **extremely rare.** ($75.–85.)

1941 **ZEELAND.** Type of Ferd. & Isabella of Spain. 2 Ducats, no dates. 2 heads facing. Rev: Arms. FR. 33 ($200). Verk. 78.1, Delmonte 879. Struck abt. 1590. F./V. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1942 **ZWOLLE.** Imperial city. Spanish type ducat abt. 1600. Facing busts. Rev: arms. FR. 36, Delmonte 1130, Verk. 220.2. Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1943 **King William II.** Ducat 1837. Stdg. knight. Rev: Inscr. in square FR. 17 (p. 318) for trade with the Indies. E. F. ($25.–50.)

1944 **Wilhelmina.** 10 Guilders 1897. First bust of young girl with long hair. FR. 22 ($35). E. F. ($35.–45.)

1945 10 Guilders 1917. 3rd type bust with coronet. FR. 24 ($30). E. F. ($25.–30.)

POLAND

1946 **Sigismund III.** 1587–1632. **Danzig.** Ducat 1596. Bust r. Rev: City arms. FR. 10 (p. 77), Cz. 7340, Gum. 1460. Variety with SIGIS. 3. Rarity 2. V. F. .. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1947 **August II of Saxony.** Coronation 2 Ducats 1697. Armored king mounted. Rev: Inscr. small date. Cz. 2601. Quite scarce. FR. 2521 ($175). Edge die break, otherwise V. F. (We sold one in 1966 lot 581 E. F.). **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

RUSSIA

1948 **Peter the Great.** 2 Roubles 1723. Bust r. Rev: St Andrew on cross. FR. 65 ($175). Sev. 96. V. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1949 **RUSSIA. PLATINUM.** 3 Roubles 1837, small dates. This coin circulated heavily. F./V. F. Sev. 622, 46,000 struck. FR. 123. Platinum sells today $262 per ounce and a 3 Roubles has 10.2 grams. ($200.–250.)

SPAIN

1950 **Ferdinand & Isabella** 1476–1516. 2 Excellentes. Segovia. Facing busts. Rev: Arms, with letter K. F./V. F. FR. 30. **PHOTO** ($200.–225.)

1951 **Philip V.** 4 Escudos 1732 Seville – PA. Long haired bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 98 but not date. L.Ch. unknown. V. F., a bit burnished. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

1952 **Charles III.** 4 Escudos 1786 Madrid – DV. Bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 139 ($250), L.Ch. 123. V. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1953 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales 1844 Madrid. Bust. Rev: Arms and value, initials CL. Lorente 28. FR. 177 ($60). V. F. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

SWITZERLAND

1954 20 Francs 1927 or "Vreneli". FR. 7 ($14). AU. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1955 Commem. 100 Francs 1939 Lucerne Shooting Festival. FR. 12 ($90). Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

Silver Crownsize. Late arrival

1956 The very rare "Utopia" pattern 1948. Eagle and lion. UTOPIA–MVNDVS VNVM; A WORLD UNITED. Rev: NVMMVS ARGENTEUS. World Globe 900 fine. Plain edge. Unc. Struck at Medallic Art. N. York. **PHOTO** ($175.–275.)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

HISTORIA NUMORUM - $30.00

The Standard Work on Greek Coins

A MANUAL OF GREEK NUMISMATICS. Barclay V. Head. lxxxviii + 978, illus. LC 67–25818.

Reprinted from the 1911 edition, this manual remains a masterpiece of numismatic scholarship. The author produced a handbook in one volume containing in condensed form a complete and detailed sketch of the numismatic history of nearly every city, king or dynast known to have struck coins in the ancient Greek world. Considered by Shaw (**List of Books for College Libraries,** p. 32) to be the basic reference volume on Greek numismatics. With 7 indices and an extensive reference bibliography.

COINS OF THE ANCIENTS - $7.50

700 B.C. – A.D. 1

A guide to the principal coins of the ancients

by Barclay V. Head

The most concise guide to the coins of the ancient Greeks, Romans, Phoenicians, etc. lavishly illustrated with 792 coins in 70 plates. The introduction & the text guide the reader to an understanding of the development of the coin types in parallel with other monuments of ancient art. A valuable handbook in itself, or used in conjunction with other references on ancient numismatics.

It is to be noted that this book contains commentary on coins of the Romans and other ancient peoples, as well as eighteen additional plates, which do not appear in a recent reprint bearing a similar title.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE HISTORIA NUMORUM

by Svoronos and Head – **$7.50**

An Atlas of Greek Numismatics

Users of the famous **Historia Numorum** in all its English editions have long agreed that its only failing is the lack of illustrations of the most famous coins it describes. In fact these illustrations did exist, and now, in this reprint will be available once again. In 1898 Barclay V. Head prepared a portfolio of 35 plates illustrating over 400 coins, for use in conjunction with the modern Greek translation of **Historia Numorum** by the famous Greek numismatist – John N. Svoronos – This small volume is a necessary companion to each copy of the **Historia Numorum** already in a library or private collection.

Mr. Svoronos (1863–1922) was the founder and editor of the outstanding **Journal International d'Archaeologie Numismatique.** His most important work is in modern Greek, **The Coins of Athens,** published posthumously 1923–1916 and several additional books.

Barclay V. Head was extremely active in ancient numismatics and was the Keeper of Greek Coins in the British Museum. With his inimitable flair for making a potentially dull subject lively, he wrote **The Young Collector's Handbook of Greek and Roman Coins** which also appears in the Argonaut Numismatic Library.

THE TRILOGY AS A SET

1967 and 1968 Publications in limited editions of 2000 copies each

Published by Argonaut. Order from Hans M. F. Schulman

ON SALE AS A SET OF 3

FOR $40.00

PLEASE SEND ME FROM STOCK:

HISTORIA NUMORUM $30 ..... ☐

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE HISTORIA NUMORUM $7.50 ..... ☐

COINS OF THE ANCIENTS $7.50 ..... ☐

SET OF THREE TOGETHER $40.00 ..... ☐

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CHECK ENCLOSED ☐ PLEASE CHARGE ☐

New York City Sales Tax 5%.

New York State (outside of N. Y. C.) Sales Tax 2%.

NUMISMATIC ITEMS AT FIXED PRICES

(*not part of the auction*)

SOME MORE BOOKS YOU NEED

Offered at special prices

A **CATALOGO DE LAS ONZAS DE AMERICA INDEPENDIENTE** by L. Lopes Chavez and J. de Yriarte. Standard work on the onzas or doubloons of 8 Escudos after the Spanish rule. With values in dollars. Official retail $25. This offer $15.00.

B **CATALOGO DE LA MEDIA ONZA O DOBLON DE A CUATRO** by L. Lopes Chavez and J. de Yriarte. Standard work on the ½ onzas or ½ doubloons of 4 Escudos, both during Spanish rule and afterwards during the independent rule in the different republics. Retail $25. This offer $15.00.

C **CATALOGUE LOT FOR THE FOREIGN COLLECTOR.** English, German, Old Amsterdam (Schulman) a Hans Schulman and one other foreign catalogue — heavily illustrated — a wealth of information. Each lot of 5 catalogues $5.00.

SOME PRIMITIVE MONEY YOU NEED

Offered at special prices

D **SIERRA LEONE. Ghana, etc.** Kissi Penny. Money with a soul. Long iron rod, hand-wrought with tail and wing, which circulated in the Gold Coast area till deep into the hinterland. The Rod had a fixed exchange to the English money. If the end broke off . . . the witchdoctor could bring the ends together . . . bring the soul back . . . for a fee of course. Average 14". EF. Description in Quiggin, Schulman Primitive Money #355. $7.50.

E **CHINA. Tschou Dynasty.** Abt. 1000 B.C. Knife Money. Blunt knife. EF. Rare. Schulman Primitive Money Guide #55 – $10.00.

F **THAILAND. Northern Siam.** Cities of Ci'eng Mai or C'ieng Sen. Packsaddle or Tamlung of 4 Baht (1 ounce) EF. $15.00.

G **JAPAN.** Treemoney early 19th century. Tree-shaped stem with coins attached. Schulman guide pg. 19. EF. $125.00.

H **VIET NAM.** Chair-shaped pure silver 5 Tael abt. 1880. Chinese inscr. on the 3 chair-shaped sides. Rev: Blank. Used in Yunnan, Viet Nam, Thailand. EF. $25.00.

J **NIGERIA.** Heavy copper ring money king or queen manilla, weighing from 3 to 6 lbs. Joh. 4.5, Sch. 314–323. EF. Rare. $75.00.

K **CHINA. Chieng Lung.** Jade bracelet. Abt. 1750 A.D. Abt. 3⅛". Green. Superb. $29.00.

SOME PAPER MONEY YOU NEED

L **CHINA. Ming Dynasty.** 1368–1398. Earliest paper money. 1000 Cash note. Rice paper. In frame, ready for display. EF. $125.00.

M **GERMAN INFLATION PERIOD.** Linen Money 1923. Abt. 6½x5½ inches. Ctspd. with lace edgings. (10,000 Mark). Unc. Scarce. $15.00.

We are curtailing our mailing list.

Be sure to keep posted with the world of foreign coins only in the SCHULMAN SALES. Subscription is now $5.00 per year and includes prices realized of all public auctions (not sent to non-subscribers). (New subscribers receive the now popular and standard PRIMITIVE MONEY GUIDE, fully illustrated.)

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

I am a subscriber Yes ☐

No ☐

My specialty is .....

If you receive more than one catalog, please inform us.

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 2450

N **RUSSIA. Soviet Revolution days.** 1917–1921. Necessity Notes issued by local authorities during the turbulent days. Many extremely difficult to duplicate. VF. From our choice @ $8.00.

SOME COINS YOU NEED

P **NORTH AMERICA.** Abt. 1492, time of Columbus. **Spain.** Ferdinand & Isabella. Crudely struck Real. Obv: Yoke and arrows. Rev: Shield between S(evilla) and star. Earliest coin used in North America. Silver, deeply toned. Rare. $12.00.

S **ISLAND OF JERSEY** in the Channel. Double proof set (4 coins) 1964 to show obverse and reverse. In red plush lined case of issue. $14.50.

T **1952 GENERAL EISENHOWER.** Commemorative 2½ Europinos (½ $ size), struck in Hamburg, Germany. Bust. Rev: Torch of liberty. Unc. $9.50.

U **BRAZIL.** Silver Commemorative 500 Reis 1936 **Santos Dumont.** To honor this great aeronautical pioneer. Brill. unc (5 pcs. for $4.95). One piece $1.10.

V **SPAIN.** 50 Centimes 1949. Yeo. 15. Arrows pointing down. Some people pretend that this was to show disapproval of the govt. Brill. Unc. (5 pcs. for $7.50). One piece $2.00.

W **LOT. 5 Medieval silver French coins** in VF condition. Retails $37.50. Special offer $20.00.

X **ANCIENT ROME.** Large bronze imperial coin of one of Rome's famous emperors. VG–Fine. Only $5.00.

Y **A MEDAL** to use as a paperweight. Large beautiful extremely fine bronze medal, at least of 5″ diameter. Our choice. Only $5.00.

---

12 DAYS FROM THE MAY 25th AUCTION DATE

ANOTHER PUBLIC SALE

The first large book auction of numismatic works in NEW YORK CITY in 40 years:

JUNE 6 and 7, 1968

1400 books on coins

at the **new offices**

25 West 45th Street, New York City

Room 1200

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Auctioneer

Ask for our 100 page catalogue

— ORDER FORM—

For ordering please check appropriate box

A ☐ $	B ☐ $	C ☐ $	D ☐ $ .....
E ☐ $	F ☐ $	G ☐ $	H ☐ $ .....
J ☐ $	K ☐ $	L ☐ $	M ☐ $ .....
N ☐ $	P ☐ $	S ☐ $	T ☐ $ .....
U ☐ $	V ☐ $	W ☐ $	X ☐ $ .....
Y ☐ $			

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CHECK ENCLOSED ☐ $ ..... PLEASE CHARGE ☐

New York City Sales Tax 5%. New York State (outside of N. Y. C.) Sales Tax 2%.

PLEASE NOTE:

We are now in our new offices at 25 West 45th Street — Room 1200.

This is just West of 5th Ave., half a block from our previous location.

Prices Realized $1.00

AUG 2 1968

A SELECTION FROM THE COLLECTION OF ALVIN VAN LOAN GAINES AND OTHER CONSIGNMENTS

LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

MAY 24 AND 25, 1968

Waldorf Astoria Hotel
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, N. Y.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

25 WEST 45TH STREET . NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	$ 350.00	63	$ 120.00	124	$ 325.00	186	$ 235.00	247	$ 32.50
2	180.00	64	135.00	125	95.00	187	57.50	248	36.00
3	80.00	65	135.00	126	125.00	188	67.50	249	30.00
4	125.00	66	135.00	127	70.00	189	110.00	250	14.00
5	45.00	67	125.00	128	120.00	190	60.00	251	150.00
6	50.00	68	135.00	129	220.00	191	40.00	252	22.00
7	46.00	69	230.00	130	32.50	192	55.00	253	19.00
8	46.00	69A	35.00	131	30.00	193	24.00	254	14.00
9	42.50	70	40.00	132	30.00	194	70.00	255	14.00
10	45.00	71	250.00	133	150.00	195	800.00	256	26.00
11	35.00	72	200.00	134	40.00	196	1000.00	257	24.00
12	34.00	73	1100.00	135	20.00	197	30.00	258	40.00
13	36.00	74	500.00	136	55.00	198	100.00	259	26.00
14	350.00	75	850.00	137	71.00	199	45.00	260	30.00
15	40.00	76	950.00	138	21.00	200	90.00	261	40.00
16	33.00	77	185.00	139	18.00	201	27.00	262	34.00
17	36.00	78	280.00	140	140.00	202	175.00	263	22.00
18	42.00	79	240.00	141	77.50	203	110.00	264	32.50
19	38.00	80	170.00	142	25.00	204	70.00	265	75.00
20	75.00	81	170.00	143	550.00	205	30.00	266	14.00
21	95.00	82	90.00	144	65.00	206	50.00	267	22.00
22	95.00	83	250.00	145	275.00	207	42.00	268	27.00
23	135.00	84	50.00	146	35.00	208	1000.00	269	25.00
24	60.00	85	290.00	147	42.50	209	37.50	270	25.00
25	65.00	86	4700.00	148	50.00	210	38.00	271	20.00
26	1500.00	87	60.00	149	55.00	211	52.50	272	33.00
27	2140.00	88	110.00	150	40.00	212	45.00	273	34.00
28	1700.00	89	525.00	151	250.00	213	22.00	274	14.00
29	100.00	90	150.00	152	16.00	214	25.00	275	18.00
30	100.00	91	131.50	153	16.00	215	33.00	276	30.00
31	105.00	92	170.00	154	55.00	216	90.00	277	16.00
32	300.00	93	140.00	155	60.00	217	-	278	38.00
33	200.00	94	110.00	156	52.50	218	120.00	279	13.00
34	160.00	95	125.00	157	225.00	219	19.00	280	18.00
35	180.00	96	50.00	158	360.00	220	40.00	281	13.00
36	70.00	97	85.00	159	100.00	221	42.50	282	20.00
37	110.00	98	46.00	160	37.50	222	40.00	283	9.00
38	27.00	99	130.00	161	72.50	223	16.00	284	23.00
39	19.00	100	100.00	162	80.00	224	170.00	285	16.50
40	1080.00	101	31.00	163	60.00	225	82.50	286	10.00
41	330.00	102	60.00	164	210.00	225A	300.00	287	36.00
42	1600.00	103	70.00	165	140.00	226	35.00	288	225.00
43	400.00	104	40.00	166	400.00	227	85.00	289	11.00
44	375.00	105	90.00	167	300.00	228	30.00	290	13.00
45	1500.00	106	60.00	168	600.00	229	28.00	291	13.00
46	1100.00	107	300.00	169	150.00	230	25.00	292	140.00
47	120.00	108	55.00	170	82.50	231	140.00	293	90.00
48	300.00	109	52.50	171	150.00	232	36.00	294	50.00
49	80.00	110	87.50	172	85.00	233	50.00	295	13.00
50	250.00	111	32.00	173	50.00	234	25.00	296	55.00
51	150.00	112	20.00	174	40.00	235	40.00	297	28.00
52	390.00	113	13.00	175	36.00	236	140.00	298	14.00
53	400.00	114	22.50	176	50.00	237	62.50	299	25.00
54	125.00	115	16.50	177	310.00	238	87.50	300	11.00
55	400.00	116	16.00	178	260.00	239	35.00	301	24.00
56	85.00	117	16.50	179	230.00	240	32.50	302	14.00
57	130.00	118	16.50	180	135.00	241	20.00	303	13.00
58	550.00	119	15.50	181	-	242	22.00	304	30.00
59	375.00	120	30.00	182	87.50	243	32.00	305	12.00
60	137.50	121	18.00	183	75.00	244	40.00	306	8.00
61	125.00	122	18.00	184	67.50	245	28.00	307	12.00
62	115.00	123	34.00	185	-	246	40.00	308	20.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
309	$ 12.00	371	$ 20.00	432	$ 20.00	494	$ 6.00	554	$ 11.00
310	13.00	372	12.00	433	57.50	495	57.50	555	30.00
311	20.00	373	20.00	434	-	496	25.00	556	10.00
312	11.00	374	23.00	435	70.00	497	7.00	557	6.00
313	16.00	375	18.00	436	32.50	498	9.00	558	6.00
314	20.00	376	17.00	437	28.00	499	12.00	558A	15.00
315	70.00	377	20.00	438	19.00	500	8.00	559	30.00
316	18.00	378	25.00	439	18.00	501	8.00	560	21.00
317	13.00	379	42.00	440	14.00	502	10.00	561	18.00
318	14.00	380	44.00	441	15.00	503	67.50	562	12.00
319	30.00	381	33.50	442	18.00	504	23.00	563	-
320	6.00	382	35.00	443	150.00	505	20.00	564	40.00
321	125.00	383	45.00	444	130.00	506	5.00	565	13.00
322	45.00	384	72.00	445	24.00	507	8.00	566	15.00
323	24.00	385	30.00	446	28.00	508	8.00	567	17.00
324	30.00	386	60.00	447	34.00	508A	25.00	568	25.00
325	30.00	387	17.00	448	25.00	509	60.00	569	37.50
326	30.00	388	10.00	449	62.00	509A	37.50	570	20.00
327	26.00	389	14.00	450	22.50	510	32.50	571	16.00
328	23.00	390	9.00	451	25.00	511	150.00	572	7.00
329	24.00	390A	24.00	452	24.00	512	60.00	573	75.00
330	20.00	391	60.00	453	24.00	513	55.00	574	485.00
331	22.00	392	45.00	454	16.00	514	37.50	575	20.00
332	100.00	393	125.00	455	35.00	515	30.00	576	10.00
333	22.00	394	95.00	456	12.00	516	60.00	577	55.00
334	17.50	395	25.00	457	17.00	517	60.00	578	65.00
335	14.00	396	24.00	458	40.00	518	62.50	579	42.50
336	32.00	397	150.00	459	41.00	519	650.00	580	50.00
337	80.00	398	37.00	460	25.00	520	40.00	581	50.00
338	50.00	399	52.50	461	27.00	521	60.00	582	40.00
339	20.00	400	20.00	462	21.00	522	50.00	583	42.00
340	12.00	401	15.00	463	10.00	523	40.00	584	16.00
341	40.00	402	13.00	464	32.00	524	35.00	585	26.00
342	10.50	403	16.00	465	17.50	525	47.50	586	15.00
343	30.00	404	12.00	466	275.00	526	12.50	587	40.00
344	15.00	405	38.00	467	37.50	527	20.00	588	40.00
345	16.00	406	10.00	468	25.00	528	15.00	589	30.00
346	15.00	407	15.00	469	22.50	529	7.00	590	175.00
347	10.00	408	20.00	470	75.00	530	110.00	591	6.00
348	25.00	409	18.00	471	42.50	531	22.50	592	6.00
349	55.00	410	14.00	472	25.00	532	8.00	593	10.00
350	24.00	411	20.00	473	30.00	533	35.00	594	9.00
351	52.50	412	36.00	474	18.00	534	35.00	595	18.00
352	12.00	413	10.00	475	25.00	535	60.00	596	16.00
353	10.00	414	25.00	476	110.00	536	14.00	597	12.00
354	10.00	415	245.00	477	110.00	537	9.00	598	22.00
355	40.00	416	48.00	478	100.00	538	11.00	599	50.00
356	185.00	417	15.00	479	41.50	539	35.00	600	5.00
357	50.00	418	42.00	480	31.00	540	18.00	601	50.00
358	55.00	419	30.00	481	21.00	541	45.00	602	27.00
359	14.00	420	40.00	482	35.00	542	-	603	20.00
360	8.00	421	90.00	483	41.00	543	29.00	604	17.00
361	23.00	422	19.00	484	38.00	544	33.00	605	12.00
362	45.00	423	45.00	485	40.00	545	39.00	606	5.00
363	40.00	424	30.00	486	42.00	546	45.00	607	15.00
364	35.00	425	35.00	487	40.00	547	24.00	608	20.00
365	25.00	426	17.50	488	30.00	548	16.50	609	27.50
366	30.00	427	57.50	489	22.00	549	10.00	610	10.00
367	90.00	428	185.00	490	15.00	550	15.00	611	52.00
368	90.00	429	17.50	491	15.00	551	7.00	612	15.00
369	37.00	430	250.00	492	14.00	552	23.00	613	13.00
370	60.00	431	12.00	493	6.00	553	15.00	614	30.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
615	$ 17.00	677	$ 100.00	739	$ 22.00	801	$ 60.00	863	$ 175.00
616	37.00	678	65.00	740	4.00	802	55.00	864	80.00
617	25.00	679	100.00	741	4.00	803	80.00	865	350.00
618	14.00	680	80.00	742	4.00	804	-	866	125.00
619	30.00	681	140.00	743	4.00	805	100.00	867	25.00
620	17.50	682	90.00	744	4.00	806	17.00	868	25.00
621	31.00	683	300.00	745	4.00	807	10.00	869	25.00
622	21.00	684	47.00	746	4.00	808	5.00	870	30.00
623	20.00	685	60.00	747	9.00	809	5.00	871	40.00
624	750.00	686	32.00	748	10.00	810	5.00	872	50.00
625	500.00	687	15.00	749	8.00	811	30.00	873	50.00
626	10.00	688	10.00	750	4.00	812	10.00	874	45.00
627	15.00	689	16.00	751	105.00	813	70.00	875	50.00
628	12.00	690	11.00	752	100.00	814	50.00	876	50.00
629	12.00	691	17.00	753	275.00	815	55.00	877	30.00
630	10.00	692	14.00	754	10.00	816	32.50	878	30.00
631	20.00	693	7.00	755	8.00	817	70.00	879	25.00
632	12.00	694	8.00	756	4.00	818	50.00	880	30.00
633	20.00	695	11.00	757	21.00	819	10.00	881	50.00
634	20.00	696	4.00	758	21.00	820	12.00	882	21.00
635	16.00	697	34.00	759	800.00	821	5.00	883	-
636	16.00	698	6.00	760	35.00	822	10.00	884	25.00
637	14.00	699	18.00	761	7.00	823	35.00	885	40.00
638	17.50	700	17.50	762	7.00	824	35.00	886	25.00
639	15.00	701	20.00	763	4.00	825	40.00	887	30.00
640	14.00	702	12.00	764	5.50	826	15.00	888	25.00
641	15.00	703	13.00	765	75.00	827	20.00	889	25.00
642	12.00	704	20.00	766	75.00	828	15.00	890	40.00
643	12.00	705	8.00	767	65.00	829	30.00	891	40.00
644	10.00	706	7.00	768	15.00	830	30.00	892	20.00
645	35.00	707	10.00	769	200.00	831	20.00	893	25.00
646	350.00	708	8.00	770	125.00	832	35.00	894	160.00
647	100.00	709	19.00	771	200.00	833	20.00	895	25.00
648	21.00	710	12.00	772	35.00	834	10.00	896	35.00
649	10.00	711	15.00	773	50.00	835	8.00	897	40.00
650	7.00	712	20.00	774	100.00	836	4.00	898	35.00
651	10.00	713	12.00	775	30.00	837	4.00	899	25.00
652	10.00	714	9.00	776	50.00	838	4.00	900	40.00
653	12.00	715	45.00	777	30.00	839	5.00	901	40.00
654	10.00	716	45.00	778	85.00	840	5.00	902	45.00
655	12.00	717	20.00	779	100.00	841	300.00	903	45.00
656	12.00	718	25.00	780	30.00	842	400.00	904	40.00
657	12.00	719	20.00	781	200.00	843	35.00	905	20.00
658	15.00	720	16.00	782	12.00	844	20.00	906	20.00
659	15.00	721	8.00	783	12.00	845	20.00	907	20.00
660	15.00	722	20.00	784	12.00	846	375.00	908	50.00
661	100.00	723	22.00	785	12.00	847	10.00	909	170.00
662	80.00	724	22.00	786	12.00	848	255.00	910	170.00
663	80.00	725	4.00	787	10.00	849	45.00	911	160.00
664	72.00	726	5.50	788	12.00	850	40.00	912	180.00
665	200.00	727	4.00	789	10.00	851	40.00	913	30.00
666	30.00	728	20.00	790	12.00	852	50.00	914	32.00
667	23.00	729	11.00	791	60.00	853	75.00	915	16.00
668	8.00	730	6.00	792	50.00	854	100.00	916	16.00
669	8.00	731	8.00	793	60.00	855	100.00	917	100.00
670	62.50	732	14.00	794	55.00	856	25.00	918	290.00
671	50.00	733	15.00	795	18.00	857	25.00	919	300.00
672	62.50	734	15.00	796	18.00	858	28.00	920	6.00
673	16.00	735	9.00	797	18.00	859	35.00	921	150.00
674	60.00	736	21.00	798	50.00	860	35.00	922	19.00
675	65.00	737	13.00	799	12.50	861	50.00	923	21.00
676	65.00	738	10.00	800	50.00	862	50.00	924	17.00

Lot #	Bid
925	$ 19.00
926	20.00
927	20.00
928	42.50
929	20.00
930	20.00
931	20.00
932	20.00
933	28.00
934	28.00
935	30.00
936	115.00
937	15.00
938	30.00
939	21.00
940	-
941	35.00
942	30.00
943	17.00
944	60.00
945	20.00
946	65.00
947	60.00
948	50.00
949	-
950	50.00
951	60.00
952	10.00
953	24.00
954	18.00
955	13.00
956	11.00
957	18.00
958	30.00
959	65.00
960	22.00
961	37.50
962	8.00
963	29.00
964	17.50
965	9.00
966	9.00
967	30.00
968	10.00
969	10.00
970	7.00
971	41.00
972	13.00
973	10.00
974	-
975	11.00
976	75.00
977	32.50
978	50.00
979	30.00
980	10.00
981	15.00
982	10.00
983	9.00
984	30.00
985	22.50
986	10.00

Lot #	Bid
987	$ 11.00
988	17.00
989	11.00
990	20.00
991	12.00
992	19.00
993	18.00
994	8.00
995	8.00
996	32.50
997	200.00
998	80.00
999	80.00
1000	200.00
1001	15.00
1002	19.00
1003	5.00
1004	80.00
1005	40.00
1006	5.00
1007	5.00
1008	475.00
1009	12.00
1010	30.00
1011	9.00
1012	40.00
1013	35.00
1014	10.00
1015	15.00
1016	22.50
1017	22.50
1018	10.00
1019	18.00
1020	15.00
1021	15.00
1022	9.00
1023	10.00
1024	12.00
1025	5.00
1026)	7.00
1027)	
1028	15.00
1029	21.00
1030	21.00
1031	20.00
1032	5.00
1033)	8.00
1034)	
1035	85.00
1036	40.00
1037	40.00
1038	20.00
1039	40.00
1040	46.00
1041	10.00
1042	10.00
1043	25.00
1044	25.00
1045	6.00
1046	5.00
1047	50.00
1048	8.00

Lot #	Bid
1049	$ -
1050	70.00
1051	31.00
1052	9.00
1053	150.00
1054	150.00
1055	34.00
1056	-
1057	15.00
1058	10.00
1059	25.00
1060	8.00
1061	15.00
1062	35.00
1063	40.00
1064	40.00
1065	16.00
1066	30.00
1067	90.00
1068	40.00
1069	70.00
1070	32.50
1071	35.00
1072	32.00
1073	10.00
1074	11.00
1075	11.00
1076	11.00
1077	10.00
1078	6.00
1079	10.00
1080	30.00
1081	37.50
1082	25.00
1083	30.00
1084	12.00
1085	32.00
1086	70.00
1087	13.00
1088	20.00
1089	10.00
1090)	23.00
1091)	
1092	12.00
1093	32.50
1094)	
1095)	32.50
1096)	
1097	12.00
1098	3.00
1099	12.00
1100	42.00
1101	45.00
1102	37.50
1103	24.00
1104	11.00
1105	8.00
1106	14.00
1107	10.00
1108	11.00
1109	13.00

Lot #	Bid
1110)	$
1111)	16.00
1112)	
1113	8.50
1114	7.00
1115	15.00
1116	6.00
1117	7.00
1118	20.00
1119	8.00
1120	10.00
1121	12.00
1122	8.00
1123	7.00
1124	11.00
1125	6.00
1126	5.00
1127	6.00
1128	8.00
1129	70.00
1130	6.00
1131	11.00
1132)	
1133)	20.00
1134)	
1135)	
1136	6.00
1137)	7.00
1138)	
1139	12.00
1140)	9.00
1141)	
1142	15.00
1143	7.00
1144	1000.00
1145	25.00
1146	18.00
1147	18.00
1148	16.00
1149	18.00
1150	29.00
1151	21.00
1152	16.00
1153	90.00
1154	100.00
1155	250.00
1156	90.00
1157	225.00
1158	25.00
1159	5.00
1160	11.00
1161	10.00
1162	18.00
1163	17.00
1164	30.00
1165	20.00
1166	11.00
1167	12.00
1168	6.00
1169	10.00
1170	5.00
1171	5.00

Lot #	Bid
1172	$ 70.00
1173	32.00
1174	5.00
1175	8.00
1176	40.00
1177	37.50
1178	18.00
1179	30.00
1180	80.00
1181	10.00
1182)	
1183)	37.50
1184)	
1185)	
1186	10.00
1187	10.00
1188	12.00
1189	18.00
1190	10.00
1191)	23.00
1192)	
1193	32.00
1194	9.00
1195	30.00
1196	8.00
1197	15.00
1198	15.00
1199	18.00
1200	9.00
1201	37.50
1202	10.00
1203	10.00
1204	5.00
1205	6.00
1206	40.00
1207	42.00
1208	8.00
1209	15.00
1210	11.00
1211	11.00
1212	9.00
1213	10.00
1214	14.00
1215	9.00
1216	38.00
1217	20.00
1218	50.00
1219	10.00
1220	6.00
1221	12.00
1222	42.50
1223	50.00
1224	5.00
1225	5.00
1226	100.00
1227	10.00
1228	5.00
1229	120.00
1230	48.00
1231	27.00
1232	25.00
1233	72.50

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1234	$ 19.00	1290	$ 20.00	1348	$ 30.00	1408	$ 15.00	1470	$ 30.00
1235	100.00	1291	35.00	1349	8.00	1409	35.00	1471	37.50
1236	10.00	1292	10.00	1350	9.00	1410	8.00	1472	4.50
1237	30.00	1293	20.00	1351	25.00	1411	15.00	1473	6.00
1238	13.00	1294	20.00	1352	7.00	1412	8.00	1474	5.00
1239	17.00	1295	16.00	1353	35.00	1413	8.00	1475	5.00
1240	34.00	1295A	125.00	1353A	27.50	1414	10.00	1476	35.00
1241	18.00	1296	10.00	1354	130.00	1415	12.00	1477	52.50
1242	9.00	1296A	11.00	1355	23.00	1416	15.00	1478	15.00
1243	100.00	1297	7.00	1356	26.00	1417	8.00	1479	10.00
1244	19.00	1298	9.00	1357	16.00	1418	13.00	1479A	12.00
1245	19.00	1299	60.00	1358	6.50	1419	19.00	1480	9.00
1246	25.00	1300	45.00	1359	60.00	1420	12.00	1481	5.00
1247	26.00	1301	85.00	1360	140.00	1421	9.00	1482	35.00
1248	45.00	1302	40.00	1361	60.00	1422	9.00	1483	45.00
1249	15.00	1303	37.50	1362	250.00	1423	40.00	1484	33.00
1250	200.00	1304	35.00	1363	7.50	1424	45.00	1485	37.50
1251	20.00	1304A	52.50	1364	20.00	1425	24.00	1486	18.00
1252	20.00	1305	90.00	1365	10.00	1426	90.00	1487	35.00
1253	30.00	1306	50.00	1366	15.00	1427	70.00	1488	67.50
1254	9.00	1307	100.00	1367	13.00	1428	-	1489	22.00
1255	17.00	1308	25.00	1368	15.00	1429	15.00	1490	20.00
1256	5.00	1308A	5.00	1369	5.00	1430	6.00	1491	50.00
1257	45.00	1309	100.00	1370	300.00	1431	10.00	1492	40.00
1258	285.00	1310	62.50	1371	7.00	1432	19.00	1493	25.00
1259	29.00	1311	21.00	1372	5.00	1433	10.00	1494	15.00
1260	21.00	1312	11.00	1373	40.00	1434	9.00	1495	20.00
1261	25.00	1313	17.00	1374	40.00	1435	45.00	1496	6.00
1262	30.00	1314	25.00	1375	27.50	1436	18.00	1497	9.00
1263	45.00	1315	-	1376	27.50	1437	165.00	1498	9.00
1264	30.00	1316	-	1377	5.00	1438	8.00	1499	16.00
1265	30.00	1317	11.00	1378	14.00	1439	12.50	1500	47.50
1266	15.00	1318	14.00	1379	8.00	1440	12.00	1501	15.00
1267	150.00	1319	12.00	1380	13.00	1441	50.00	1502	14.00
1268	30.00	1320	15.00	1381	10.00	1442	16.00	1503	19.00
1269	90.00	1321	25.00	1382	6.00	1443	12.00	1504	33.00
1270	67.50	1322	9.00	1383	4.00	1444	10.00	1505	22.00
1271	24.75	1323	10.00	1384	65.00	1445	7.00	1506	14.00
1272	60.00	1324	18.00	1385	4.00	1446	22.00	1507	16.00
1273	30.00	1325	21.00	1386	17.50	1447	15.00	1508	67.50
1274	15.00	1326	18.00	1387	30.00	1448	18.00	1509	12.00
1275	48.00	1327	25.00	1388	30.00	1449	10.00	1510	25.00
1276	35.00	1328	19.00	1389	4.50	1450	25.00	1511	45.00
1277	35.00	1329	21.00	1390	9.00	1451	30.00	1512	87.50
1278	10.00	1330	30.00	1391	9.00	1452	18.00	1513	15.00
1279	15.00	1331	19.00	1392	12.00	1453	15.00	1514	17.00
1280	-	1332	30.00	1393	12.00	1454	5.00	1515	16.00
1281	5.00	1333	20.00	1394	12.00	1455	28.00	1516	20.00
1281A	5.00	1334	27.00	1394A	6.00	1456	50.00	1517	15.00
1282	5.00	1335	15.00	1395	30.00	1457	30.00	1518	12.50
1282A	18.00	1336	30.00	1396	25.00	1458	18.00	1519	8.00
1283	25.00	1337	12.00	1397	7.00	1459	13.00	1520	11.00
1283A	30.00	1338	15.00	1398	6.00	1460	20.00	1521	15.00
1284	15.00	1339	21.00	1399	7.00	1461	72.50	1522	20.00
1284A	9.00	1340	20.00	1400	6.50	1462	9.00	1523	17.00
1285	25.00	1341	21.00	1401	8.00	1463	17.00	1524	11.00
1286	75.00	1342	12.00	1402	62.50	1464	11.00	1525	13.00
1286A	30.00	1343	15.00	1403	9.00	1465	12.00	1526	16.00
1287	100.00	1344	10.00	1404	14.00	1466	11.00	1527	16.00
1287A	57.50	1345	8.00	1405	15.00	1467	32.00	1528	24.00
1288	15.00	1346	20.00	1406	10.00	1468	38.00	1529	15.00
1289	10.00	1347	35.00	1407	18.00	1469	20.00	1530	37.50

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1531	$ 32.00	1592	$ 16.00	1652	$ 26.00	1714	$ 8.00	1776	$ 57.50
1532	20.00	1593	18.00	1653	300.00	1715	7.00	1777	31.00
1533	6.00	1594	18.00	1654	4.50	1716	7.00	1778	22.00
1534	17.00	1595	15.00	1655	30.00	1717	10.00	1779	10.00
1535	12.00	1596	16.00	1656	28.00	1718	6.00	1780	40.00
1536	10.00	1597	16.00	1657	50.00	1719	55.00	1781	35.00
1537	7.00	1598	16.00	1658	40.00	1720	15.00	1782	25.00
1538	15.00	1599	29.00	1659	65.00	1721	5.00	1782A	18.00
1539	180.00	1600	21.00	1660	39.00	1722	8.00	1783	20.50
1540	40.00	1600A	32.00	1661	52.00	1723	10.00	1784	8.00
1541	8.00	1601	14.00	1662	35.00	1724	6.50	1785	25.00
1542	6.00	1602	25.00	1663	18.00	1725	36.00	1786	35.00
1543	9.00	1603	37.50	1664	35.00	1726	9.00	1787	30.00
1544	5.00	1604	18.00	1665	50.00	1727	9.00	1788	36.00
1545	13.00	1605	19.00	1666	36.50	1728	7.00	1789	13.00
1546	30.00	1606	7.00	1667	57.50	1729	9.00	1790	32.00
1547	-	1607	10.00	1668	20.00	1730	8.00	1791	40.00
1548	75.00	1608	6.00	1669	85.00	1731	25.00	1792	4.00
1549	12.50	1609	5.00	1670	8.00	1732	10.00	1793	8.00
1550	17.50	1610	7.00	1671	5.00	1733	12.00	1794	80.00
1551	12.50	1611	8.00	1672	8.00	1734	11.00	1795	85.00
1552	14.00	1612	10.00	1673	18.00	1735	100.00	1796	13.00
1553	20.00	1613	25.00	1674	45.00	1736	10.00	1797	5.00
1554	11.00	1614	15.00	1675	15.00	1737	15.00	1798	9.00
1555	10.00	1615	10.00	1676	30.00	1738	10.00	1799	5.00
1556	9.00	1616	5.00	1677	4.00	1739	12.00	1800	12.00
1557	14.00	1617	10.00	1678	7.00	1740	9.00	1801	9.00
1557A	35.00	1618	10.00	1679	7.00	1741	5.00	1802	8.00
1558	10.00	1619	15.00	1680	9.00	1742	25.00	1803	70.00
1559	6.00	1620	5.00	1681	4.00	1743	7.00	1804	13.00
1560	18.00	1621	7.00	1682	25.00	1744	25.00	1805	13.00
1561	6.00	1622	5.00	1683	10.00	1745	10.00	1806	10.00
1562	10.00	1623	20.00	1684	11.00	1746	20.00	1807	14.00
1563	15.00	1624	100.00	1685	15.00	1747	10.00	1808	21.00
1564	10.00	1625	75.00	1686	5.00	1748	9.00	1809	19.00
1565	17.00	1626	30.00	1687	5.00	1749	20.00	1810	32.00
1566	25.00	1627	13.00	1688	7.00	1750	8.50	1811	31.00
1567	75.00	1628	13.00	1689	4.00	1751	13.00	1812	-
1568	60.00	1629	27.50	1690	15.00	1752	30.00	1813	75.00
1569	125.00	1630	30.00	1691	4.00	1753	10.00	1814	550.00
1570	7.00	1631	9.00	1692	13.00	1754	10.00	1815	950.00
1571	9.00	1632	5.00	1693	15.00	1755	9.00	1816	70.00
1572	5.00	1633	200.00	1694	14.00	1756	9.00	1817	47.50
1573	32.50	1634	95.00	1695	25.00	1757	15.00	1818	24.00
1574	5.00	1635	30.00	1696	50.00	1758	8.00	1819	25.00
1575	35.00	1636	20.00	1697	8.00	1759	12.00	1820	11.00
1576	7.50	1637	11.00	1698	4.00	1760	6.00	1821	25.00
1577	10.00	1638	20.00	1699	7.00	1761	30.00	1822	47.50
1578	36.00	1639	65.00	1700	10.00	1762	5.00	1823	38.00
1579	35.00	1640	8.00	1701	15.00	1763	8.00	1824	10.00
1580	35.00	1641	40.00	1702	17.50	1764	4.00	1825	25.00
1581	24.00	1641A	-	1703	16.00	1765	20.00	1826	42.00
1582	27.50	1642	15.00	1704	15.00	1766	12.00	1827	150.00
1583	27.50	1643	12.00	1705	15.00	1767	15.00	1828	20.00
1584	25.00	1644	26.00	1706	20.00	1768	15.00	1829	6.50
1585	20.00	1645	22.00	1707	8.00	1769	12.50	1830	75.00
1586	26.00	1646	30.00	1708	4.00	1770	8.00	1831	5.50
1587	100.00	1647	55.00	1709	48.00	1771	12.00	1832	10.00
1588	14.00	1648	77.50	1710	5.00	1772	15.00	1833	10.00
1589	16.00	1649	19.00	1711	6.00	1773	18.00	1834	5.00
1590	16.00	1650	20.00	1712	5.00	1774	170.00	1835	24.00
1591	16.00	1651	35.00	1713	6.00	1775	180.00	1836	3.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1837	$ 12.50	1897	$ 37.50						
1838	12.00	1898	50.00						
1839	6.00	1899	55.00						
1840	20.00	1900	35.00						
1841	13.00	1901	70.00						
1842	4.00	1902	37.50						
1842A	75.00	1903	40.00						
1843	90.00	1904	17.00						
1844	-	1905	45.00						
1845	400.00	1906	40.00						
1846	200.00	1907	40.00						
1847	235.00	1908	140.00						
1848	16.50	1909	110.00						
1849	34.00	1910	850.00						
1850	450.00	1911	70.00						
1851	275.00	1912	80.00						
1852	36.00	1913	77.50						
1853	90.00	1914	67.50						
1854	225.00	1915	120.00						
1855	400.00	1916	130.00						
1856	170.00	1917	500.00						
1857	240.00	1918	140.00						
1858	300.00	1919	85.00						
1859	325.00	1920	23.00						
1860	260.00	1921	28.00						
1861	1150.00	1922	67.50						
1862	52.50	1923	57.50						
1863	90.00	1924	150.00						
1864	350.00	1925	90.00						
1865	80.00	1926	230.00						
1866	49.50	1927	220.00						
1867	15.00	1928	48.00						
1868	13.00	1929	65.00						
1869	16.00	1930	150.00						
1870	50.00	1931	45.00						
1871	19.00	1932	14.00						
1872	15.00	1933	90.00						
1873	16.00	1934	80.00						
1874	22.00	1935	150.00						
1874A	130.00	1936	35.00						
1875	200.00	1937	35.00						
1876	200.00	1938	140.00						
1877	75.00	1939	40.00						
1878	450.00	1940	44.00						
1879	250.00	1941	200.00						
1880	325.00	1942	40.00						
1881	150.00	1943	30.00						
1882	150.00	1944	35.00						
1883	130.00	1945	25.00						
1884	61.00	1946	140.00						
1885	100.00	1947	115.00						
1886	75.00	1948	135.00						
1887	25.00	1949	160.00						
1888	25.00	1950	375.00						
1889	50.00	1951	550.00						
1890	57.50	1952	140.00						
1891	30.00	1953	70.00						
1892	25.00	1954	28.00						
1893	25.00	1955	115.00						
1894	45.00	1956	67.50						
1895	25.00								
1896	65.00								